JARI/PARÁ REDD+ PROJECT

Document prepared by Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais S.A.

Contact Information	
Project Title	Jari/Pará REDD+ Project
Version	PD_JariPara_VCS_CCB_v.3.0_eng_5.1
Date of issue	October 7, 2019
Prepared by	Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais S.A.
Contact	Rua Vieira de Morais, 420 – Cj. 43/44 – Campo Belo ZIP 04617-000, São Paulo/SP – Brasil www.biofilica.com.br / +55 (11) 3073-0430 Plínio Ribeiro – Executive Director – plinio@biofilica.com.br Caio Gallego – Project Coordinator – caio@biofilica.com.br Luana Cordeiro – Project Analyst – luana@biofilica.com.br

Project Title	Jari/Pará REDD+ Project
Version	PD_JariPara_VCS_CCB_v.3.0_eng_5.1
Date of issue	October 7, 2019
Project Location	Brazil, State of Pará, Municipality of Almeirim
Project Proponents	- Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais Plínio Ribeiro, plinio@biofilica.com.br, +55 11 3073-0430; - Jari Celulose: Patrick Nagem Nogueira, patrick.nogueira@grupojari.com.br, +55 11 4689-8753; - Fundação Jari: Jorge Rafael Almeida, jralmeida@fundacaojari.com.br, +55 93 3735-1140.
Prepared by	Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais S.A.
Validation Body	RINA Services S.p.A. (RINA)
Project Lifetime	July 8, 2014 through July 7, 2044 - 30 years
GHG Accounting Period	July 8, 2014 through July 7, 2044 - 30 years
History of CCB Status	First validation attempt
Golden Level Criteria	The Project meets the criterion of the *GL3* Gold Level. – *Exceptional Benefits to Biodiversity*, according to the vulnerability criterion described by CCBS for presenting critically endangered or threatened species (according to the IUCN Red List). The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area has an important role in conserving the biodiversity of the site and the activities proposed in the Project, as monitoring the biodiversity and incentives to carry out scientific research, have the purpose of helping to maintain this conservation.
Expected Verification Schedule	First Verification in CCBS every three years after validation/verification and thereafter every two years throughout the Project life cycle. VCS checks are expected every three years.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF FIGURES

LIST OF TABLES

1 SUMMARY OF PROJECT BENEFITS

1.1 Unique Project Benefits

The results or summary impacts of expected benefits in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project are reported in Table 1 below.

Table 1. Summary of expected benefits in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Outcome or Impact Estimated by the End of Project Lifetime	Section Reference
1) Expected Climate Benefits: with the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, it is expected to assist in the mitigation of climate change with total avoided emissions of **15,491,971 tCO_2eq**. The avoided deforestation in the scenario with the Project is **50,480 hectares** during the project's life cycle and an average of **516,399 tCO_2eq** of reduced emissions.	3
2) Expected benefits to the Community: the benefits to the local community and other actors will be focused on the aspects of associative strengthening, improvement of family farming, provision of technical assistance and improvement in energy and communication systems. With this, it is intended to influence the social issues and the living conditions of the communities around the Project Area, reducing social vulnerability and rural exodus, increasing the level of socioeconomic conditions and the life quality of the families, helping to obtain goods and services that promote economic and social well-being.	4
3) Expected Benefits to Biodiversity: the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project provides for the maintenance and monitoring of the forest cover in the Project Area, ensuring the protection and conservation of habitats and local biodiversity, including species with some degree of threat according to IUCN. In addition, the Project Area plays an "ecological corridor" role, which connects several Conservation Units and assists in the generation of knowledge through the development of scientific research related to the theme.	5

1.2 Standardized Benefits Metrics

Various metrics are shown below with an estimate of the net benefit that the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project aims to achieve over the Project Lifecycle (Table 2).

Table 2. Estimates of the net benefit for different metrics during the lifecycle of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Category	Metric	Estimated by the End of Project Lifetime	Section Reference
GHG emission reductions or removals	Net estimated emission removals in the Project Area, measured against the without-project scenario	Not applied	3
	Net estimated emission reductions in the Project Area, measured against the without-project scenario	15,491,971	3
Forest Cover	For REDD projects: Estimated number of hectares of reduced forest loss in the Project Area measured against the without-project scenario	50,480	3
	For ARR projects: Estimated number of hectares of forest cover increased in the Project Area measured against the without-project scenario	Not applied	-
Improved Land Management	Number of hectares of existing production forest land in which Improved Forest Management (IFM) practices are expected to occurred as a result of project activities, measured against the without-project scenario	Not applied	-
	Number of hectares of non-forest land in which improved land management practices are expected to occurred as a result of project activities, measured against the without-project scenario	Not applied	-
Training	Total number of community members who are expected to have improved skills and/or knowledge resulting from training provided as part of project activities	272 people	4
	Number of female community members who are expected to have improved skills and/or knowledge resulting from training as part of project activities	50 people	4
Employment	Total number of people expected to be employed in the Project activities, expressed as number of full-time employees	Not applied	-
	Number of women expected to be employed as a result of Project activities, expressed as number of full-time employees	Not applied	-

Category	Metric	Estimated by the End of Project Lifetime	Section Reference
Livelihoods	Total number of people expected to have improved livelihoods or income generated as a result of project activities	80 people	4
	Number of women expected to have improved livelihoods or income generated as a result of project activities	10 people	4
Health	Total number of people for whom health services are expected to improve as a result of the Project activities, as measured against the without-Project scenario	Not applied	-
	Number of women for whom health services are expected to improve as a result of the Project activities, as measured against the without-Project scenario	Not applied	-
Education	Total number of people for whom access to, or quality of, education is expected to improve as result of project activities, measured against the without-project scenario	136 people	4
	Number of women and girls for whom access to, or quality of, education is expected to improve as result of project activities, measured against the without-project scenario	25 people	4
Water	Total number of people who are expected to experience increased water quality and/or improved access to drinking water as a result of project activities, measured against the without-project scenario	Not applied	-
	Number of women who are expected to experience increased water quality and/or improved access to drinking water as a result of project activities, measured against the without-project scenario	Not applied	-
Well-being	Total number of community members whose well-being is expected to improve as a result of project activities	320 people	4
	Number of women whose well-being is expected to improve as a result of project activities	60 people	4

Biodiversity Conservation	Expected change in the number of hectares managed significantly better by the project for biodiversity conservation, measured against the without-project scenario	496,988	5
	Expected number of globally Critically Endangered or Endangered species (according to IUCN list of endangered species) benefiting from reduced threats as a result of project activities measured against the without-project scenario	6 species	5

2 GENERAL

2.1 Project Goals, Design and Long-Term Viability

2.1.1 Summarized Project Description (G1.2)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is a partnership between Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais S.A. and Jari Celulose, belonging to the Grupo Jari, with the purpose of promoting forest conservation and reducing potential greenhouse gas emissions (GHG) based on a model of local economic development that values the "standing forest" through the integration of Multiple Use Forest Management (timber and non-timber) and the commercialization of environmental services.

The Project is located in the municipality of Almeirim, in the State of Pará, and borders the State of Amapá to the North. There is a very important role in this region as it serves as a home for many rural families and as an ecological corridor, with several Conservation Units (CUs) in its vicinity. There are several communities directly or indirectly influenced by the Project, either because they are geographically within the Project Area or because they provide manpower, some of them being: Nova Vida, Braço, Cafezal, Recreio & Serra Grande.

It has a very rich biodiversity, its vegetation includes ten forest and non-forest formations, the most representative is the Dense Ombrophylous Forest, which has several variations according to its location on the ground. In addiction to species of extreme ecological importance (27 species of flora and fauna have some degree of threat according to the IUCN Red List) and social (extractive communities have diverse flora as a source of income and food). The main rivers are the Tueré River, the Jari River (state border Pará/Amapá), the Paru River and the Amazon River (to the south).

Based on the studies developed, it is noted that the main agents that threaten the integrity of the Project region are squatters and small farmers through agriculture and livestock activities and major infrastructure works. Therefore, the components of this Project have been developed and aligned to minimize and avoid deforestation, as well as to promote benefits for the climate, communities and biodiversity.

The main components of the Project relate to forest protection and monitoring; activities aimed at reducing the risks of deforestation and conserving biodiversity; the promotion of applied scientific research focused on biodiversity and the efficient use of natural resources; and the inclusion of communities in the Project, seeking greater integrity among the parties involved as well as focusing on sustainable business chains and generating income and well-being for local communities. All of these activities will become economically viable by combining the activities of Multiple Use Forest Management with the commercialization of carbon credits through REDD+ mechanisms.

2.1.2 Project Scale

Table 3. Project Scale

Project Scale	
Project	
Large project	X

2.1.3 Project Proponents (G1.1)

Project proponents and their respective contacts are described below (Table 4).

Table 4. Identification, contact and responsibility of the proponents of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Organization name	Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais S.A.
Contact person	Plínio Ribeiro
Title	Executive Director
Address	Rua Vieira de Morais, 420 – Cj. 43/44 – Campo Belo ZIP 04617-000, São Paulo/SP – Brasil
Telephone	+55 11 3073-0430
Email	plinio@biofilica.com.br
Organization name	Jari Celulose S.A.
Contact person	Patrick Nagem Nogueira
Title	Executive Director
Address	Vila Munguba, s/nº ZIP 68240-000, Monte Dourado/PA – Brasil
Telephone	+55 11 4689-8753
Email	patrick.nogueira@grupojari.com.br
Organization name	Fundação Jari
Contact person	Jorge Rafael Almeida

Title	General Coordinator
Address	Alameda Mamoré, 989 – 25th floor – Alphaville ZIP 06454-040, Barueri/SP – Brasil
Telephone	+55 93 3735-1140
Email	jorge.almeida@fundacaojari.org.br

2.1.4 Other Entities Involved in the Project

Other entities involved in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project and their respective contacts are described in Table 5 below.

Table 5. Identification, contact and responsibility of other entities involved in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Organization name	BRGEO
Contact person	Amintas Brandao Jr.
Title	Part-Owner
Address	-
Telephone	+55 91 98320-3333
Email	abrandaojr@gmail.com
Organization name	Casa da Floresta Assessoria Ambiental
Contact person	Klaus D. Barreto & Mônica Cabello de Brito
Title	Directors
Address	Avenida Joaninha Morganti, 289 – Monte Alegre ZIP 13415 030, Piracicaba/SP – Brasil
Telephone	+55 19 3433-7422
Email	casadafloresta@casadafloresta.com.br
Organization name	Harmonia Socioambiental
Contact person	Nicia Coutinho
Title	Senior Consultant
Address	Alameda Augusto Fernandes Queiros, 07 – Caranazal ZIP 68040-650, Santarém/PA – Brasil
Telephone	+55 93 99159-8911
Email	hconsultoriasocioambiental@gmail.com

Organization name	Florestal Recursos Manejo Brasil Consultoria e Assessoria Ltda. (FRM BRASIL)
Contact person	Arlei Fontoura
Title	Executive Director
Address	Travessa São Pedro, 566, SL1 – Batista Campos ZIP 66023-705, Belém/PA – Brasil
Telephone	+55 91-3241-3111
Email	frmbrasil@frm-brasil.com

2.1.5 Physical Parameters (G1.3)

Location of the Project Zone

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is located in the northern region of the state of Pará, and to the north is the Conservation Station "Jari Ecological Station" and is on the right bank of the lower Jari river, limiting with the state of Amapá in the municipality of Almeirim (Figure 1), between the parallels 0º 20" 00"" S & 1º 40" 00"" S, meridians 51º 50" 00" W & 53º 20" 00" W. The surrounding area is characterized by the presence of several Conservation Units (Comprehensive Protection and Sustainable Use), as well as Agrarian Reform Settlements of the National Institute of Colonization and Agrarian Reform (INCRA). The Project Area comprises the entire area of Pará property, Gleba Jari I, totaling an area of 909,461 hectares (Receipt of registration of rural property in the CAR – *"Recibo de inscrição do imóvel rural no CAR*" in portuguese, 2016). Accesses to the Project Area take the following forms:

- By land: through BR-156, from Macapá (AP), in the southwest direction, heading towards Laranjal do Jari (AP). Upon arrival at the headquarters in Almeirim (PA), it follows by PA-473, already inside the property of Jari Celulose S/A, with a duration of approximately 8 hours;

- By waterway: from Belém (PA) by the Amazonas rivers or Jari, trip lasting approximately 36 hours, considering the boats that make this route;

- By air: scheduled flights departing from Belém (PA) with a duration of approximately 40 minutes or departing from Macapá (AP) with a duration of approximately 30 minutes.

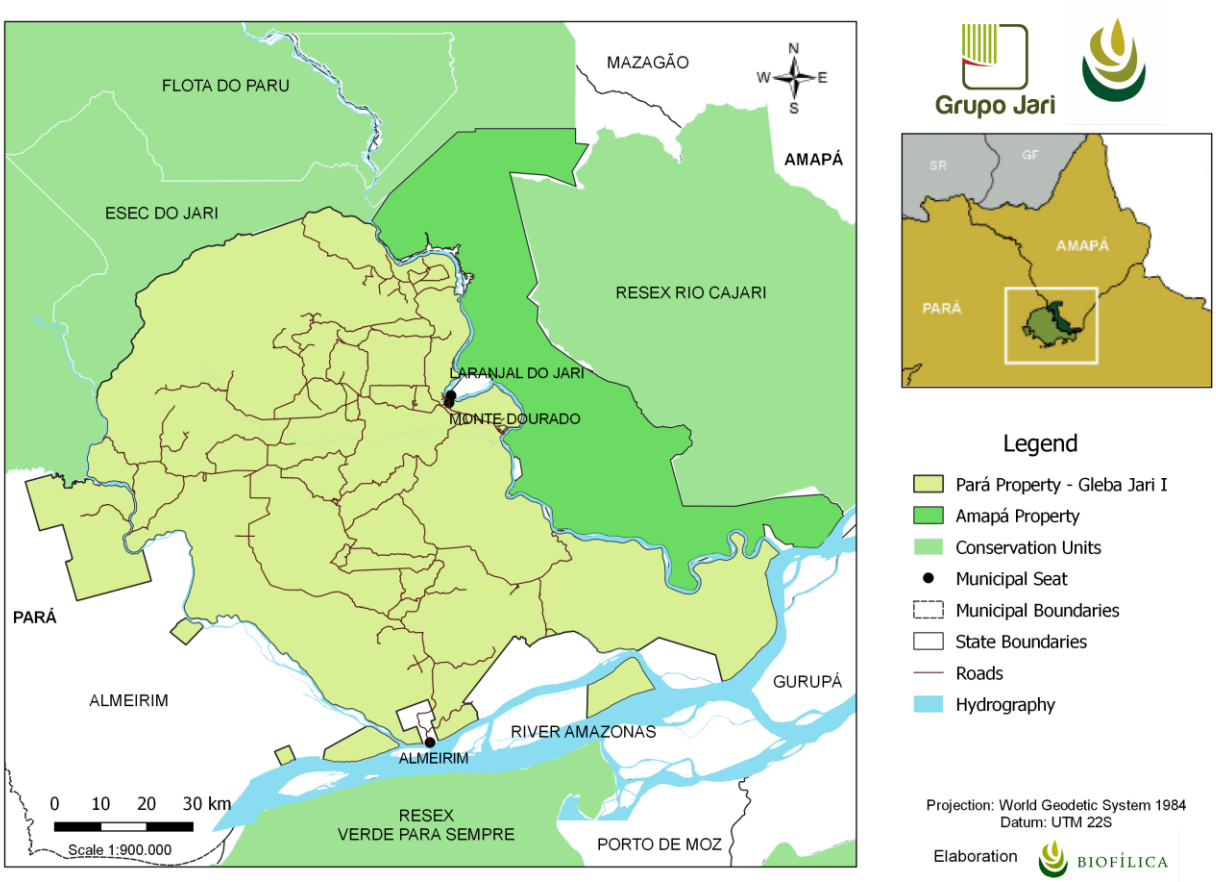


Figure 1. Location of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Geological Aspects

The Reference Region and the Project zone present a differentiated geology, but with a large predominance of sedimentary formations. The Project Zone comprises the following Lithostratigraphic Units: Formation Alter do Chão (fine to medium sandstones, interspersed with layers of pelites and in smaller scale conglomerates), Formation Curuá (shales with intercalations of siltstones, clayey pebbles and blocks of quartz, feldspar, granite and other rocks), Fluvial Floods (uncontaminated clastic sediments present in the main watercourses. Sandy to clayey nature, with levels of gravel and organic matter, consolidated to semi-consolidated), Formation Ererê (siltstones and sandstones. They can be silicified, fossiliferous, medium granulometry, silt-like shales, laminates, showing wavy marks), Trombetas Group (sandstones, siltstones and various shales), Formation Maecuru (sandstones, siltstones and various shales), Paleogenic detritus-lateritic cover (sands, silts and various clays arranged in pale, clayey, bauxite and/or phosphate and ferruginous crust horizons) and Barreiras Group (fine sandstones, siltstones and kaolinitic argillites with conglomerate lenses and poorly consolidated sandstones) (ISSLER et al., 1974; VASQUEZ et al., 2008; JOÃO et al., 2013).

Geomorphological Aspects

In the Project Zone the following geomorphological units were identified: Depression of the Middle-Low Amazon River, Marginal Plateaus to the Amazon River, Marine Plains, Fluvial-marine and/or Fluvial-lacustrine.

The altitudes observed in the South and Southeastern regions of the Marine Plains and Fluvial-marine and/or Fluvial-lacustrine show little variation, with altitudes close to sea level, between 0 and 100 meters of altitude and correspond to 3.44% of the Project Zone. Altitude values close to 200 meters are found in the central portion corresponding to the Mid-Low Amazon River Depression, making up most of the Project Zone (60.4%). Finally, the highest altitudes (200 to 600 meters) are found on the marginal plateaus of the Amazon River, north of the Project Zone (corresponding to 35.83% of the area), being more susceptible to erosion.

Pedological Aspects

The pedological survey consists of the spatial distribution of the soil types of a given area, this spatialization being denominated in mapping units (sets of soil areas with positions and relationships defined in the landscape). For the Project Zone, eight mapping units and fifteen units were evaluated in the Reference Region. Among all of these units, the most present in the Project Zone is the LA10 whose main component is the Yellow Dystrophic Latosol (41.12%). It is still verified the presence in more than 22% of the PVA31 unit, composed mainly of the soil Red-Yellow Dystrophic Argisol. The other units found within the Project Zone and their main components were: RL1 - Dystrophic Litholic Neosol (14.02%), LVA14 - Dystrophic Red-Yellow Latosol (12.94%), GX23 - Eutrophic Ta Haplic Gleysol (4.13%), NV14 - Eutrophic Red Nitosol (3,31%) and GX22 – Eutrophic Ta Haplic Gleysol (1.44%).

In general, there is a great variety of soils, mainly due to the diversity of materials of sedimentary origin (for the most part), as well as to the region presenting fluvial and fluvial-lacustrine plains. Following the characteristics of regions where the climate is hot and humid, most soils are acidic and dystrophic, with the exception of some eutrophic soils, in the unit NV14 and Fluvial Gleisols and Neosols, associated with fluvial sedimentation. These soils often present, besides eutrophication, high activity clay (clay minerals 2:1), characterized by the denomination "Ta". This eutrophism combined with the presence of this type of clay, unusual in the tropical region, is restricted to the vicinity of major rivers such as the Amazon River and the Jari River. Considered poorly drained, these soils occur mainly to the south of the Project Zone and the Reference Region, associated to the lower parts. In the higher areas, located in the central and northern portions, soils with greater drainage capacity predominate.

Climate Aspects

The state of Pará is defined as a humid equatorial climate, guided by the displacement of the Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) and by the Continental Equatorial Mass (cEm), both with summer and autumn of marked characteristics. Therefore, there is a short dry period during the winter and part of the spring, which vary from two to four months.

The ITCZ is formed in low latitude areas, where is located the region of convergence of the trade winds originated in the Southeast region with those originated in the Northeast region of the country, creating ascending masses of normally humid air. Dynamically, the ITCZ is associated with a low-pressure range and flow convergence in the low levels of the atmosphere, favoring the upward movement and consequent presence of cloudiness and precipitation. It is also known as Meteorological Equator (ME), Tropical Discontinuity (TD), Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ), Intertropical Front (ITF), among others (EIA) (DANTAS, TEIXEIRA, 2013).

In the state of Pará, the mean annual rainfall distribution presents the northeasterly region as the rainiest region, reaching 3,000 mm annually, which is higher than the average for the state, which is 2,214 mm (MORAES, et al., 2005). On the other hand, the Project Zone presents a tendency of increase of the precipitation in the west-east direction, with precipitation reaching 1,600 mm in the western portion, in the municipality of Monte Alegre and 2,500 mm in the eastern portion, in the municipalities of Laranjal do Jari and Vitória do Jari. In order to verify the precipitated average annual total in the Project Zone, the Grupo Jari provided historical data for the years 1968 to 2014, collected by a meteorological base installed in the district of Monte Dourado, in the municipality of Almeirim – PA. With these data it was possible to verify that the annual average, for the observed period, corresponds to approximately 2,270 mm.

A more detailed analysis based on data from the BHBRASIL project shows that for the municipalities of Monte Alegre and Porto de Moz, the period of lower precipitation is between August and November, with precipitations below 50 mm in Monte Alegre and 100 mm in Porto de Moz. On the other hand, between March and May, the monthly precipitation exceeds 300 mm in Porto de Moz and, in the case of Monte Alegre, values above 250 mm.

From the historical data obtained in the information collection by the Monte Dourado meteorological station, from 1968 to 2014, it was possible to perform an analysis of the average/monthly precipitation that occurs in the Project Zone. Thus, it was observed that the months between March and June are those with the highest precipitation (considering months with precipitation above 250 mm), with the month of May being the one with the highest monthly volume, reaching approximately 350 mm. The months between August and November present precipitation less than 100 mm, which is the period of drought in the region, corroborating with the data obtained for Porto de Munhoz and Monte Alegre (Figure 2).

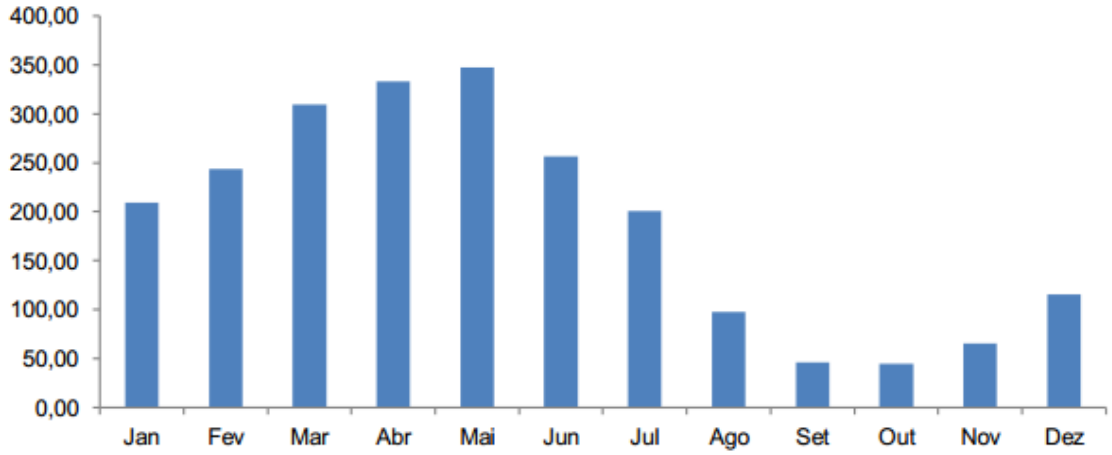


Figure 2. Monthly average precipitated based on data provided by the Grupo Jari, whose meteorological station is located in the district of Monte Dourado, municipality of Almeirim/PA

According to the classification of Köppen adapted by Álvares et al. (2013), the region has a type Am climate, consistent with rainy tropical climate, where in the coldest month the temperature is above 18°C (megathermal), high annual precipitation exceeding 1,500 mm/year, being greater than evapotranspiration; and superhumid, where in the driest month precipitation exceeds 60 mm (SILVEIRA, 2014).

Hydrography

The Project Zone is part of the Amazon Hydrographic Region, the most extensive hydrographic network of the world, the region being divided into ten subregions, named according to the name of the main tributary that composes it. The Reference Region, as well as the Project Zone, is located in two of these subregions, Mouth of the Amazon and Paru River Basin (Figure 3). The main rivers are the Tueré River, the Jari River (Border of States Pará/Amapá) and the Amazon River (to the south) (Figure 4).

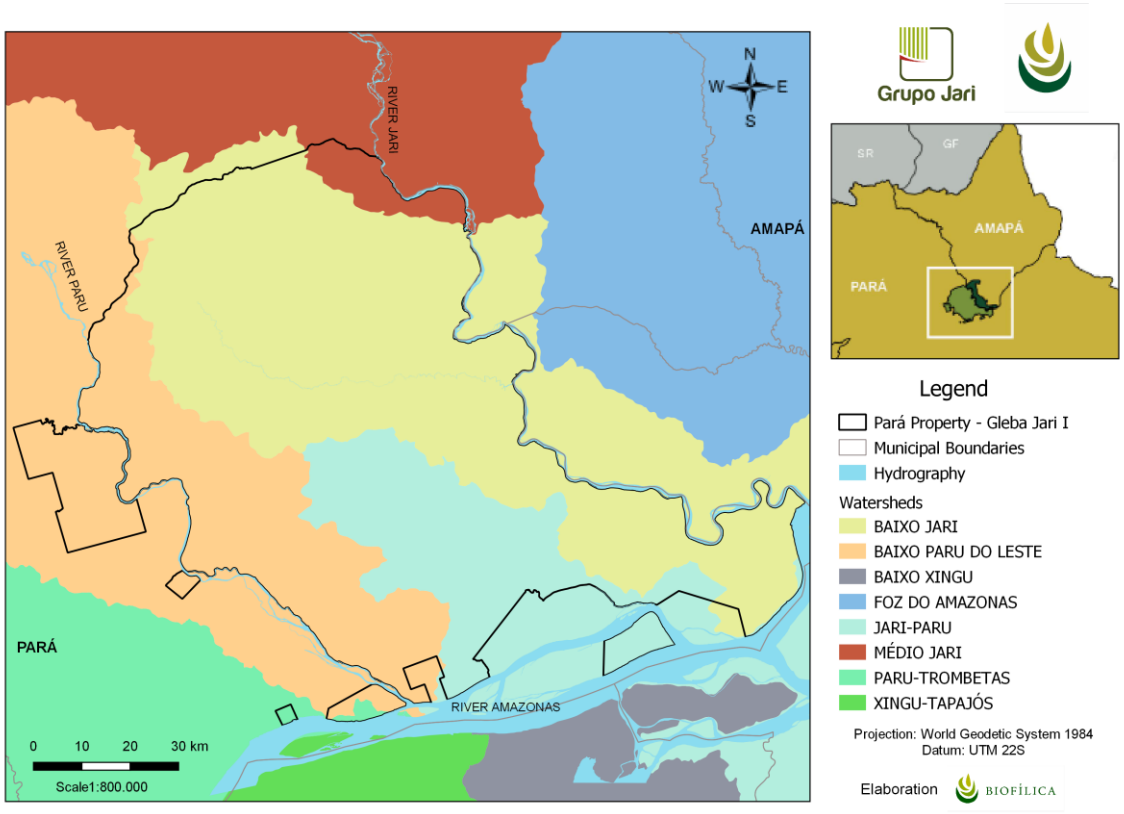


Figure 3. River basins in the region of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project zone

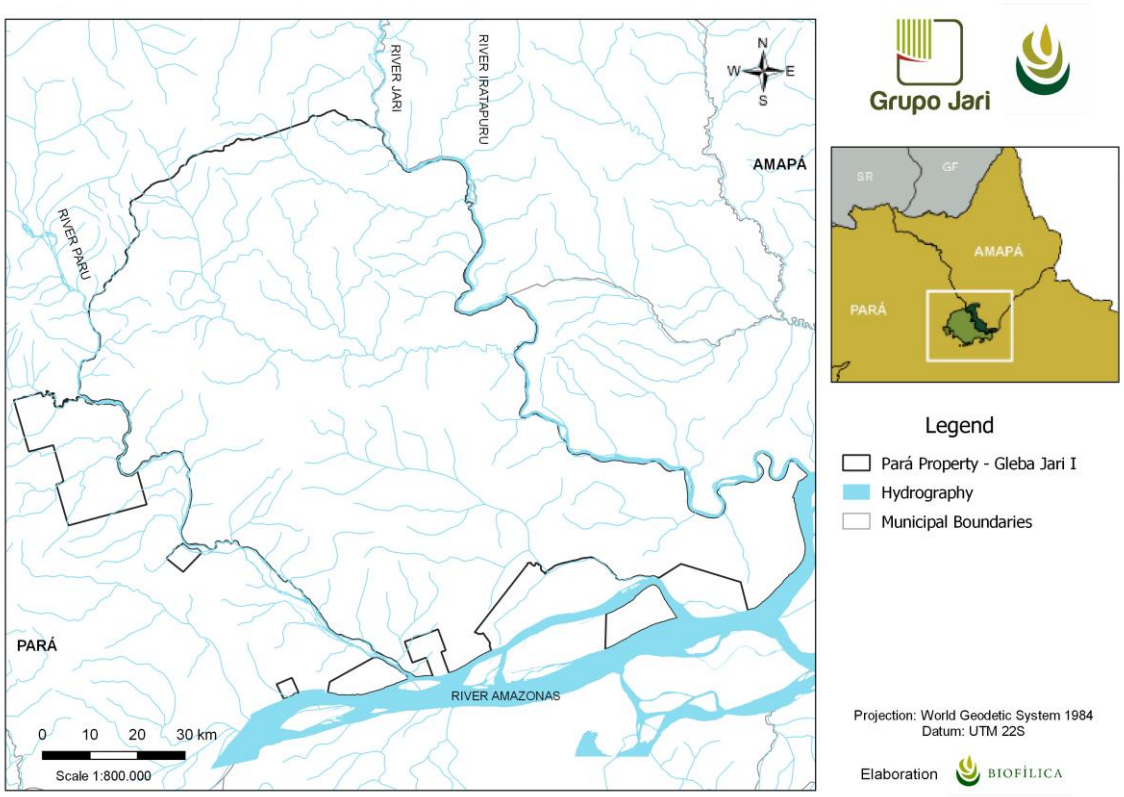


Figure 4. Map of the hydrographic network in the region of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project zone

Among the rivers that occur in the region, the Jari River, besides being an important contributor to the Amazon River, is also the natural divisor of the states of Pará and Amapá. With an extension of about 780 km, it develops from the northwest to the southeast and flows into the left bank of the Amazon River, with a basin of about 57,000 km², which occupy areas of the municipalities of Almeirim in the state of Pará and Laranjal do Jari, Vitória do Jari and Mazagão, in the State of Amapá. Its hydrographic network is relatively dense, presenting several waterfalls, which concentrate in the upper course of the river, aspect responsible for limiting the navigation to the south of the basin. Among them, we highlight the Santo Antônio Waterfall, with a drop of 28 meters, which also constitutes a biogeographic barrier for some species of the local ichthyofauna (EPE, 2010).

Vegetation and flora

The Amazon biome comprises a huge range of forest formations, totaling 82 different typologies of vegetation, according to IBGE (2012) definitions. Based on IBGE (2012) data and the consolidation with field survey realized by the responsable of Forest Management on area in the past, the vegetation in the Project Zone is composed of different physiognomies, including ten forest and non-forest formations. Among the phytophysiognomies present in the Project Zone, the most representative are the Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forests and the Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forests, which together represent 66% of total area (Figure 5).

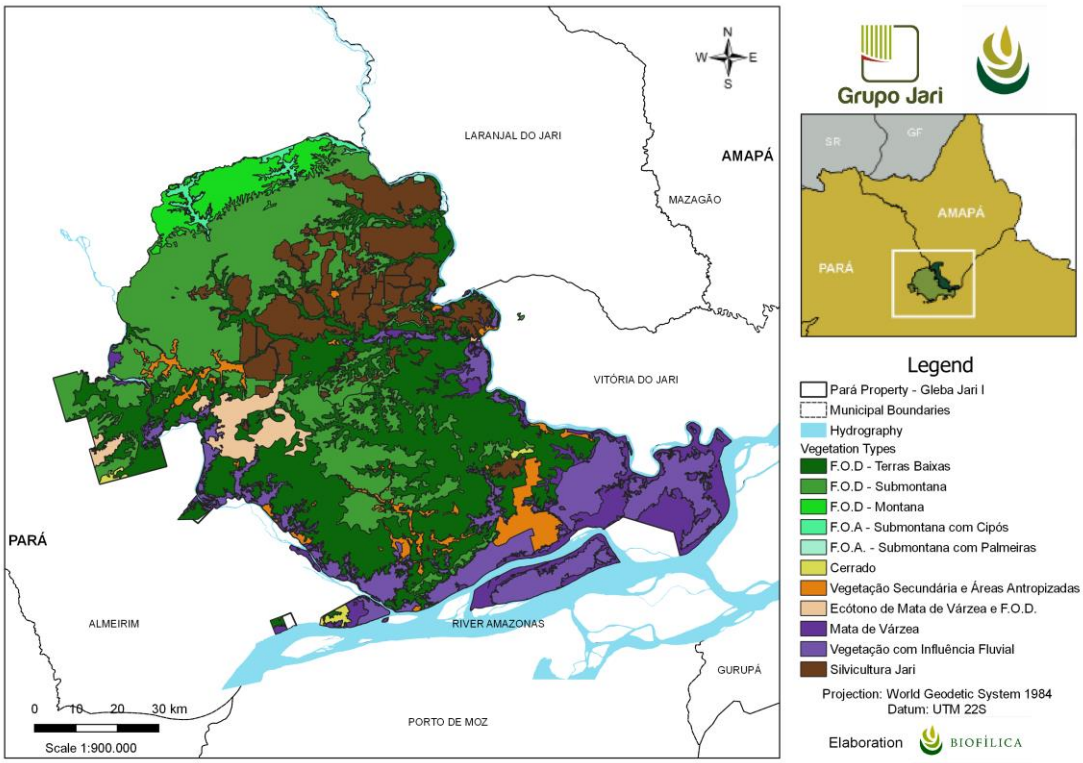


Figure 5. Types of vegetation registered in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Zone

Table 6. Forest typologies registered in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Zone, based on Brazilian vegetation classification (IBGE, 2012)

CLASS OF VEGETATION	AREA (ha)	AREA (%)
Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forest	302.785	36%
Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	249.959	30%
Vegetation with Fluvial Influence	115.266	14%
Meadow Forest	66.755	8%
Secondary Vegetation and Anthropized Areas	34.784	4%
Montane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	34.621	4%
Ecotone of Meadow Forest and Dense Ombrophilous Forest	25.885	3%
Submontane Open Ombrophilous Forest with Vines	9.565	1%
Savanna	3.703	0,4%
Submontane Open Ombrophilous Forest with Palm Trees	490	0,1%
TOTAL	843.814	100%

Note: The vegetation classification table excluded the areas of silviculture and hydrography that appear on the map.

Dense ombrophilous forests (DOF) are characterized by climatic factors such as high temperature and rainfall, well distributed throughout the year, which generates an environment with little water seasonality (less than sixty dry days per year). On the other hand, the formation of open ombrophilous forest (OOF) presents areas of clearings and climatic gradients with more than sixty dry days (VELOSO et al., 1991). In the areas of lowland dense ombrophilous forest there are large species of commercially important species, such as Brazil Nut Tree (*Bertholletia excelsa*), *Angelim* (*Dinizia excelsa*) and *Cedrorana* (*Cedrelinga cateniformis*), and in the upper arboreal stratum, representatives of species such as *Maçaranduba* (*Manilkara sp*.), *Breu* (*Protium sp*.) and *Abiurana* (*Pouteria sp*.).

With regard to endangered species, eleven species occurring in the Project Zone and with some degree of threat were catalogued, based on lists created by IBAMA (Brazilian Institute for the Environment and Renewable Natural Resources) and IUCN (International Union for Conservation of Nature), which are used as an instrumental basis for controlling the exploitation of endangered species.

According to IBAMA, two species (*Louro-rosa - Aniba rosaeodora* and *Acapu - Vouacapoua americana*) are in the EN category (endangered) and four species (Brazil Nut Tree - *Bertholletia excelsa, Angelim-da-mata - Hymenolobium excelsum, Itaúba - Mezilaurus itauba* and *Ucuúba-da-várzea – Virola surinamensis*) fall into the VU category (vulnerable). In relation to the IUCN list, three species (*Maçaranduba - Manilkara elata, Garajá-amarelo - Pouteria amapaensis* and *Ucuúba-da-várzea – Virola surinamensis*) are in the EN category (endangered), four species (Brazil Nut Tree - Bertholletia excelsa, Cutieira – Joannesia princeps, Abiurana-vermelha – Pouteria krukovii and *Abiu-ucuubarana – Pouteria oppositifolia*) are vulnerable (VU category) and one species (*Acapu - Vouacapoua americana*) falls into the CR category (critically endangered).

Fauna

The fauna of the region contemplated by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is quite rich, with 1,245 species registered. In studies conducted by proponents based on a broad bibliographical search in the Socioeconomic and Environmental Diagnosis 578 species of native birds have been raised to date, of which 7.6% are considered endemic.

In relation to the mammals, 116 species (flying and non-flying) were registered, being:

- 54 bats;
- 32 small mammals;
- 30 medium and large mammals.

The zone in which the Project is inserted also counts on a great diversity of species of amphibians and reptiles, distributed in:

- 86 species of amphibians (order Anura - toads, frogs and tree frogs and Gymnophiona - blind snakes);
- 41 species of snakes (reptiles - order Squamata);
- 33 species of lizards (reptiles - order Squamata);
- 7 species of turtles, tortoises and terrapins (reptiles - order Testudines);
- 3 species of alligators (reptiles – order Crocodylia).

Economically important for communities, the fish are evaluated in 356 species for the region, according to the EIA/RIMA (Studies and Reports of Ambiental Impact) of the HEP (Hydroelectric Plant) Santo Antônio do Jari and also through the Santo Antônio HEP monitoring program.

Of all the species registered in the study area, 25 are present in the list of species threatened by the lists made available by IBAMA or IUCN. In the list provided by IBAMA, in all fourteen species present some degree of threat, being classified as follows: one species of mammal is considered endangered (category EN), three species of birds and nine species of mammals fall into the category VU (vulnerable) and one species of mammal is critically endangered (category CR).

In the IUCN list, a mammal species is in the EN category (endangered), seven species of birds, six species of mammals, two species of amphibians and two species of reptiles fall within the VU category (vulnerable) and one mammal species is in CR category (critically endangered).

2.1.6 Social Parameters (G1.3)

The Jari Project began in the late 1960s when US entrepreneur Daniel Keith Ludwig acquired extensive land areas in the Jari River Valley region of Amazonas, between the states of Pará and Amapá, planning the implementation of an agroindustrial pole in the Amazon. The daring project involved the construction of a cellulose plant in Japan, which was transported by ship to the region and commenced operations in 1979. The total area occupied for the various activities demanded by the project was

1,632,121 hectares, distributed mainly for forest production, livestock, agriculture, mineral exploration and environmental reserve. In addition to economic activities, investments in infrastructure such as highways, ports, airports and even entire urban centers were created to house the company's employees, such as the Monte Dourado District (LINS, 1994).

In view of the structural complexity and the inherent difficulties in leveraging the enterprise, including the lack of timber for factory supply, energy constraints, legal issues regarding land legality and the decline in international cellulose prices, Ludwig cumulative massive losses and began the process of nationalization of the Jari Project in the early 1980s (LINS, 1994). In 2000, the project was managed by the Orsa Group, and after processes of modernization of the production chain, acquisition of new technologies and planning of native forest management, became economically viable and in 2004 received the Forest Stewardship Concil certification – FSC.

In the year 2014, the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project begins, which continues an existing project in areas of Amapá (called Jari/Amapá REDD+ Project). The two projects are promoted by the same proponents, based on a partnership between the Grupo Jari and Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais. The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is an opportunity to improve and intensify the activities of Multiple Use Forest Management in area, contributing to the reduction of emissions from deforestation and forest degradation, combining biodiversity conservation objectives with socially, economically and environmentally responsible development, as proposed by the Social and Environmental Standards REDD+ (REDD+ PSA) and the Climate, Community and Biodiversity (CCBS) Standards (CCBA, 2013; SILLS et al., 2014). The main municipalities under direct influence of the Jari Project are: Almeirim, mainly the district of Monte Dourado, in the State of Pará, Laranjal do Jari and Vitória do Jari, in the State of Amapá.

The historical origin of the municipality of Almeirim presents two different versions. The first indicates as a historical landmark the construction of a fort by the Dutch in a village called Paru and the second attributes the origin of the municipality to the Capuchin friars of Santo Antônio who built the village of Paru as a catechesis area for the indians of the region (IBGE, 2005; SEPOF, 2008). In 1758, the village acquired category of Town, being called Almeirim. However, in the period of Independence, it became extinct (IBGE, 2005). According to the territorial division of the State of Pará, in 1936, Almeirim was subdivided into four districts: Almeirim, Boca do Braço, Santana do Cajari and Santo Antônio do Caracuru. However, in a territorial division dated 1988, the municipality was constituted of the districts of Almeirim, Arumanduba and Monte Dourado, remaining in this way from that date (IBGE, 2005; SEPOF, 2008). About 90% of the municipal territory is covered by forests, and 1800 km² (2.47% of the territory) were deforested from 2000 to 2014, according to data available from the PRODES Project – Monitoring of the Amazon Forest by Satellite (INPE, 2014).

Within the Grupo Jari area, there are 98 communities located in riverside and dry land areas in the region's forests (GRUPO ORSA, 2006) and the community Planalto (Vila Planalto) identified on the study conducted by CASA DA FLORESTA (2016). The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project focuses mainly on the

rural area of the Municipality of Almeirim, encompassing communities considered traditional by the Grupo Jari, for having established themselves before the enterprises in the region. These communities number approximately 15,000 people, whose socioeconomic bases are marked by agro-extractivist activities, with emphasis on the cultivation of cassava and its processing in flour and the collection of castanha-do-brasil (brazil nuts). In addition, the presence of two Indigenous Lands (TI) was identified, being: TI Rio Paru d'Este, which is home to the Apalaí and Wayana ethnicities, north of the municipality of Almeirim and the Tumucumaque Indigenous Park, Apalaí and Wayana ethnicities, located in the municipalities of Almeirim and Laranjal do Jari (FUNAI, 2015; ISA, 2015). As for the rural settlements of agrarian reform there are no projects inserted in the municipal limit of Almeirim (INCRA, 2015). However, none of the indigenous and quilombo communities are in the Reference Region of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project and, therefore, were not selected for the subsequent diagnosis.

The main economic activities of the region are linked to agriculture, cattle raising, extractivism and forestry, especially when dealing with rural communities. According to the municipal agricultural production data (IBGE, 2013), orange, banana, papaya and passion fruit production are predominant in permanent crops for the municipality of Almeirim (PA) and sugarcane, pineapple, watermelon and cassava are more common in temporary crops. In relation to livestock production, buffalo and cattle predominate in the municipality, being the only region where honey bee production was recorded.

Plant extraction and silviculture play an important role in the region's economy and mainly as a source of livelihood for families. Brazil nut production is one of the main sources of income for families in the region, and is also a source of cultural reproduction for communities. There are some public policies and access to credits for the exploration and sale of Brazil nut, usually carried out for state industries (AMORIM et al., 2010). The plant extraction of the municipalities counts mainly with açai berry, Brazil nut, charcoal, firewood and log wood.

Regarding the characterization of the study region (Almeirim municipality) and socio-cultural information, it can be said that the municipality of Almeirim occupies an area corresponding to 5.85% of the total state of Pará and is 453 km from the capital (Belém/PA). There was a slight population growth between 1991 and 2014, maintaining between 30,000 and 34,000 inhabitants, with the rural population still very significant (40.6% in 2010). The age pyramid of the municipality indicates an expanding population in the pre-reproductive phase, i.e., birth rates are higher than mortality rates. The most populous age group is 10 to 14 years and the majority of the male and female population is less than 30 years old. The number of men and women by age group is similar in all cases.

The city of Almeirim was already populated before the project was completed, with 90.4% of the total population coming from the North. Among the migrants from other regions, the Northeastern stand out, representing 7.2% of the total population. Regarding the health of the municipality, there is a private facility, 23 municipal facilities and no state facility. There are 42 doctors attending for the Unified Health System (*"Sistema Único de Saúde"* in Portuguese – SUS), but there is not any speech therapist or social worker. The greatest cause of death is related to diseases of the respiratory system.

Regarding education, there was a fall in the illiteracy rate between 2000 and 2010 of 7.2%. There was a significant increase in the percentage of schooling in all age groups and per level as well. In 2010, more than half of the population between 18 to 24 years of age had elementary education, and the lowest increase in schooling was in relation to full tertiary education. Almeirim registers a total of 114 schools, divided into 4 high schools, 72 elementary schools and 38 preschools (IBGE, 2012).

Almeirim had 45% of adequate basic sanitation in 2000, reducing to 33.6% in 2010, with semi-adequate increase, categories defined by IBGE. Most of the water (52%) is not treated and 86% of the homes have electricity. However, there are rural communities still without access to the energy from the municipal network.

Regarding to the per capita income of the population of Almeirim, there is a rise from 1991 to 2010 of R$ 187.17 (63%), with income in 2010 of R$ 484.16. Compared to Brazil, in 2010, Almeirim's per capita income is 39% lower, and it is important to note that Almeirim presents a large inequality index for income distribution.

2.1.7 Project Zone Map (G1.4-7, G1.13, CM1.2, B1.2)

The Figure below determines the boundary of the Project Zone including: the the fragment of Savanna defined like High Conservation Value Area (HCVA), the spring located near the Vila do Planalto defined as potential HCVA, the location of Brazil nut sites until then identified and defined as a potential HCVA 5, the location of communities, settlements in the region and the boundaries of the Project Area (Figure 6).

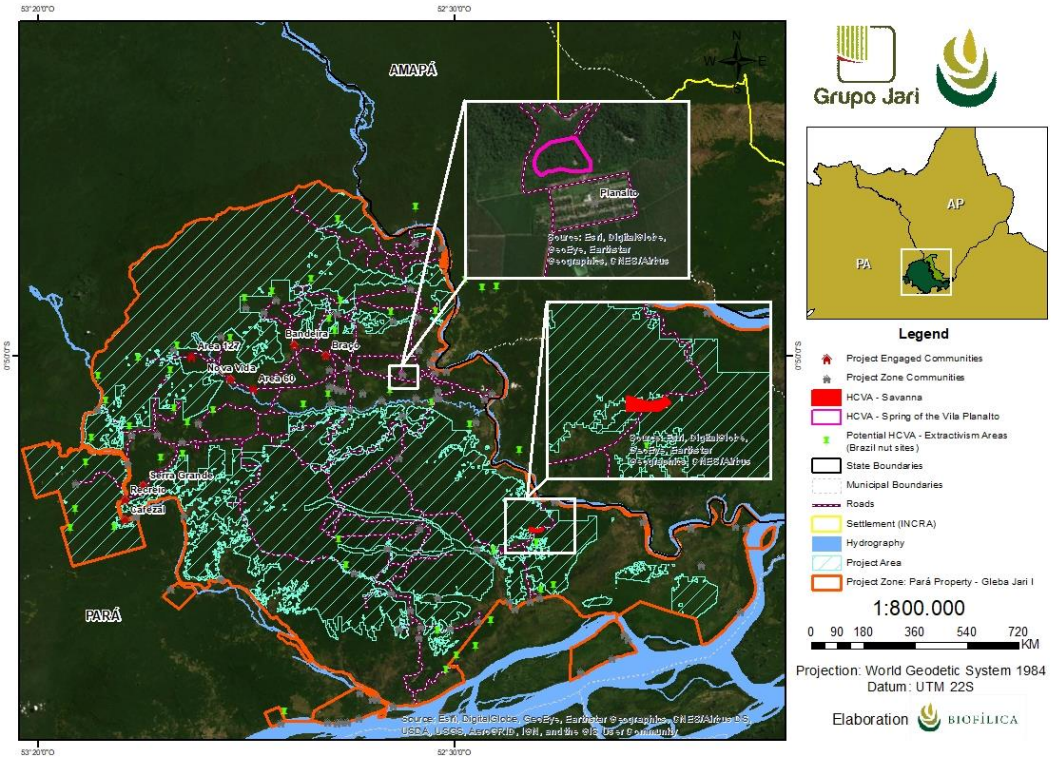


Figure 6. Map of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project zone

2.1.8 Stakeholder Identification (G1.5)

The identification and analysis process used in the selection of communities for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project was based on the following criteria:

I. **Productive Potential:** communities that develop economic activities related to the sustainable use of land focused on the extraction of Brazil nuts and açai berry, agriculture, cassava cultivation and other genres and horticulture, or that have interest and potential in developing them.

II. **Geographic location:** communities that are within the Project Area or in the immediate surroundings and with easy access by waterway and land and have good logistic conditions for work;

III. **Relationship with natural resources and with the Project Area:** communities that develop subsistence agriculture or small-scale commercial agriculture and extractivism and maintain a continuous and integral presence in the area, being dependent on the Project Area for these purposes. Medium and large producers living in urban centers and with agropastoral production of commercial scale are excluded from this category in the vicinity of the Project Area. Special attention was paid to the extractivists who live on the Brazil nut trees and who have a strong concern with the conservation of the forests;

IV. **Predisposition for social organization:** communities with initiative or interest in establishing community organizations, associations, cooperatives and other social groups.

These communities were consulted and introduced to the Project, in one of the first activities carried out, DRP (Fast Participatory Diagnostic) workshops, in which the qualified information about the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project was passed on and raised the demands for improving the social and economic well-being of families.

2.1.9 Stakeholder Descriptions (G1.6, G1.13)

The communities are located in riverside and dry land areas in the region's forests, of which 98 communities that were listed on the study helded by GRUPO ORSA (2006) live in the Grupo Jari property. On the property is also the community Planalto (Vila Planalto) indicated on the study conducted by CASA DA FLORESTA (2016) near the spring considered an HCVA (Figure 6). All of these communities located in the Project zone are listed in Table 7.

Table 7. Communities located in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project zone

Communities	Communities	Communities	Communities	Communities
Açaizal	Boa Fé	Itaboca	Panama	Santa Maria do Base

Açaizal-Resex	Boca do Braço	Itanduba	Papudo	Santarém
Acapumun I e II	Bom Jardim	Itaninga	Paraguai	Santo Antônio
Água Azul	Botafogo	Itucumanduba I e II	Paricatuba	São José
Água Branca do Cajari	Braço	Jaburu	Pedra Branca	São Miguel
Alto Bonito	Buritizal	Jarilândia	Pedral	São Militão
Arapiranga	Cafezal	Loral	Peniel	São Paulo
Araticum I e II	Comandaí Grande	Maicá	Pimental	São Sebastião
Areas 127 and 60	Comércio Muriacá	Mangueiro	Planalto (Vila Planalto)	Saracura
Ariramba	Conceição do Muriacá	Marajó	Ponção	Serra Pelada
Arumanduba	Dona Maria	Marapí	Pouso Alegre ou Ponta Alegre	Sombra da Mata
Assentamento Marapi	Estrada Nova	Margarida	Praia Verde	Tapereira
Aterro Muriacá	Fé em Deus	Marinho	Ramal do Muriacá	Terra Preta
Bacabal	Freguesia	Martins	Ramal Fé em Deus	Tira-Couro
Bacia Branca	Furo do Maracujá	Nova Conquista	Ramal França Rocha	Tuchaua
Bananal	Gatos	Nova Jerusalém	Recreio	Vera Cruz
Bitubinha	Iratapuru	Panaicá	Repartimento	Vila Nova
Bandeira	Goela da Morte	Nova Vida	Retiro	Vista Alegre
Bela Vista	Goiabal	Padaria	Santa Helena	Zé da Anta
Bituba	Igarapé do Meio	Paga-Dívida	Santa Maria	-

Source: GRUPO ORSA, 2006; FUNDAÇÃO JARI, 2018, CASA DA FLORESTA, 2016.

For the scenario of the local communities in the scope area of the Project, according to the Communities Section, CCB Standard (CCBA, 2013), seven of these rural agroextractivist communities in the municipality of Almeirim (GRUPO ORSA, 2006; 2010; CASA DA FLORESTA, 2016) were selected, concentrated in three cores of action (Table 8).

Table 8. Cores, communities and number of families working in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Core	Communities	Number of Families
Core 1	Nova Vida	12
	Areas 127 and 60	02
Core 2	Braço	120
	Bandeira	65
Core 3	Cafezal	31
	Recreio	30
	Serra Grande*	12

Note: Because it is small, this community is considered a member of the Recreio community.

In addition to the identified rural communities, the other identified stakeholders are:

- Jari Celulose
- Fundação Jari
- Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais

- EMATER
- STTR – Union of Rural Workers
- Financing Agents
- Embrapa of Amapá

These institutions should be invited to participate in Jari/Pará REDD+ Project discussions, in the REDD+ technical chamber, together with the community council. The Community Council is the space of articulation and communication between the Foundation and the communities involved in the Project. The evaluation of the rights, interests and relevance of each stakeholders group was carried out in relation to the Project, together with the technicians of the Fundação Jari and is specified in the table below.

Table 9. Description of the stakeholders of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Stakeholders Group Involved in the Project	Rights in Relation to the Project	Interests in your Participation in the Project	Relevance in Participation
Fundação Jari (Third Sector)	Credit right holder, responsible for investments, development and implementation of the Project. Execution and local management of social activities. It is also the organization responsible for managing the resources of the Social-Environmental Agreement	Ensure the inclusion of communities in the Project activities and that the activities of Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (ATER) also incorporate a look at issues such as education, health, human rights, environment, culture and employment and income generation.	**High** - Due to its history of action in the region and expertise in the design and implementation of socioeconomic development activities.
Communities – Recreio, Cafezal, Serra Grande, Nova Vida, Area 127 and 60, Braço & Bandeira	Beneficiaries of social activities and participants in the distribution of benefits of the Social-Environmental Agreement of the Project.	Access alternatives of rural and socioeconomic technical assistance services to improve their living conditions.	**High -** These are essential components of social activities, to control deforestation and to develop a model of local economy based on sustainable and harmonic practices with the forest.
Public agencies Managers – SEMMA and Monte Dourado District Municipality	Articulate with the other stakeholders in order to improve the implementation and permeability of public policies.	Bring public power closer to community demands and strengthen government relations, which are currently fragile. Participate in monitoring the development of private and voluntary REDD+ initiatives.	**Average -** They are the officially responsible for developing and implementing socio-environmental and economic public policies.
Unions	Articulate with the other	Understand, expose and	**Average -** They are

	stakeholders and especially the community members to expose and defend their rights.	defend the rights of community members and rural workers and an equal dialogue between the parties.	not executors or policy makers. Considering an extreme scenario in which they did not participate, with the Technical Chamber, it would still be possible to develop mechanisms that would guarantee an egalitarian dialogue between the parties.
Technical Assistance Agency - EMATER	Support in the complementary actions for the Project implementation, such as DCH and ATER emission.	Strengthen the capacity to carry out rural technical assistance, cooperate with the development of public policy.	**Average** - It is not an executor of the Project, but is a partner of the Fundação Jari, in the implementation of Rural Technical Assistance.
Public Institutions of Research – Embrapa of Amapá	Carry out studies and research regarding the interventions of the Project and other management activities, and their impacts. Provided that these studies are processed and their results are returned to the local/regional society and the stakeholders involved.	Produce and disseminate knowledge. Develop and publish scientific papers. Possess a rich socio-economic and environmental context to produce long-term studies and bring students to classes and practical experiences.	**Average -** it is important, in view of the technological knowledge, to have a term of cooperation with the municipality, being able to support with the sending of researchers related to the control of clearings.

2.1.10 Sector Scope and Project Type

- Sector Scope: 14 – Agriculture, Forestry and Other Uses of the Land (AFOLU);
- Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation (REDD);
- Methodology for Avoided Unplanned Deforestation (AUD);
- This is not a clustered project.

2.1.11 Project Activities and Theory of Change (G1.8)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project aims to promote joint actions aimed at reducing greenhouse gas emissions (REDD+) resulting from unplanned deforestation and forest degradation, acting through activities such as intensification of land security and patrimonial surveillance, remote monitoring of changes in land use and cover, the multiple use forest management and monitoring of biodiversity in

conjunction with social activities, aiming to promote the incentive to local socioeconomic development on a sustainable basis.

Through the responsible and sustainable use of resources provided by the environment, the Project aims to generate net benefits for the climate, communities and biodiversity. Therefore, through these objectives, the activities of the Project were outlined and some of them already implemented. The actions proposed by the Project guarantee the conservation and protection of biodiversity and natural resources, reduction of deforestation and emission of greenhouse gases, local socioeconomic development, social inclusion and the incentive to applied science.

This set of interlinked actions allows the generation of financial resources, mainly through the sale of REDD+ credits registered in the VCS (Verified Carbon Standard), associated with social development and the conservation of natural resources and, finally, seeking to ensure adequate financing for the accomplishment of the objectives mentioned above, as well as to allow their maintenance throughout the life cycle of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

Table 10 provides a description of the activities and the principal outcomes and impacts which will contribute to achieving the anticipated benefits of the Project to the Climate, Community and Biodiversity. The activities are divided in themes for better understanding, these are: Initial Studies, Forest Monitoring Intelligence, Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (TARE), Social Organization, Strengthening of Fundação Jari, Community Infrastructure (Energy and Communication), Efficient management and transparency and Environmental Monitoring and Scientific Research. A brief summary of development of these activities and themes are described below:

Initial Articulation and Studies:

Activities related to the initial articulation of the Project extend since the signing of the contract, which defined the initial terms of a long-term partnership aimed at environmental conservation and socio-economic development in the region, to meetings with technical partners to present results of the project initial studies. This process involved the elaboration of bids for hiring specialists and meetings between the proponents and the specialists involved to define the scope of the project.

It is understood that the activities related to the initial articulation process are a broad planning agenda for the elaboration of management strategies of this long-term project and, therefore, represent a causal relation of impacts for Climate, Communities and Biodiversity. Among the results identified after the initial articulation there are the reduction of emissions generated by the beginning of the implementation of the project management plan initially designed, the delineation of actions aiming to better deliver the community needs and improve the assistance carried out by Fundação Jari, and the viability of new environmental studies that provided a better understanding of environmental issues in the region and the generation of long term positive environmental impacts.

The initial studies consist of those related to the production of the technical subsidies necessary for the conception of the project management plan. Among the studies carried out are: the survey of the

forest Carbon Stock Estimation and the elaboration of the deforestation Baseline, which result in direct climate impacts; Socioeconomic Diagnosis and Consultation with communities, which deepened studies already done in the area and resulted in direct Social impacts; and the Environmental Diagnoses that, as well as the Socioeconomic Diagnosis, supported the construction of actions to ensure the proper management of agricultural areas, forests and natural resources, giving base to activities proposed in the item "Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (TARE)", specifically activities aimed at strengthening Family Agriculture and Sustainable Extractivism, resulting in direct impacts on Communities and Biodiversity.

Efficient management and transparency:

This activity consists on the creation and formalization of an agreement for the definition of financial management guidelines, communication procedures and involvement of stakeholders (specially the local communities). It is understood that efficient and transparent management is fundamental to ensure long-term project continuity and the proper permanence of the investments made. These processes are of great importance to ensure quality, consistency and sustainability of the investments made by the project. Therefore, it is considered a broad reaching activity that directly affects the generation of benefits for climate, community and biodiversity.

This financial management model states Fundação Jari as the central actor and protagonist of the project, responsible for resource management, construction of annual investment plans and ensuring transparent communication with all stakeholders (Figure 7). This management process should be monitored and supported by other project proponents, and when related to community investments, should have the approval in the technical chamber by the social actors involved.

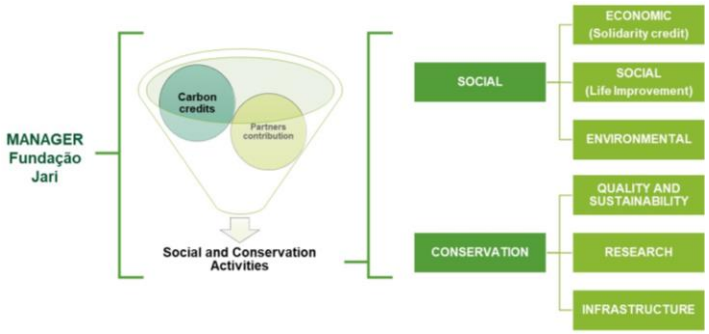


Figure 7. Initial draft of the financial management model of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Forest Monitoring Intelligence:

The forest monitoring is directly related to climate-related benefits these activities have goals defined as the significant decrease in the occurrence of unplanned deforestation in the Project Area and the consequent reduction of greenhouse gas emissions from these practices. In addition, the objective is the monitoring of forest cover and changes in land use, and support to enable the improvement of land management with respect to land security, patrimonial surveillance and multiple use forest management.

According to the description of the Project, the objective of the Project for the climate component is to avoid the emission of 15,491,971 tons of CO2, corresponding to the deforestation of 50,480 hectares, which will be avoided through the following activities:

- Surveillance of the area: the surveillance and patrol activities of the area will be managed by the Grupo Jari team. The Project aims to intensify and improve the efficiency of patrolling through the provision of resources for logistics of the patrimonial surveillance team, acquisition of equipment to support the planning of actions, as well as to combine the patrolling activity with the remote monitoring via satellite imagery in order to elaborate unified strategies that provide greater efficiency in surveillance, reduction of costs in the field and the strengthening of security in the area's borders;

- Monitoring of deforestation and forest degradation by satellite images: The project aims to finance the acquisition of high-resolution satellite imagery to increase the efficiency of remote monitoring already conducted annually. Additional monitoring tools will include monthly land use assessments and changes in land use in the Project Area, improving the efficiency of the environmental monitoring and surveillance of the area, which is already performed by the Grupo Jari, as mentioned above. The outcomes will be reports containing the points of deforestation identified in the analyzed period and indication of risk areas, which will be sent to the proponents and other stakeholders. Besides the surveillance actions, this investment aims to support some activities like technical assistance and forest management, potentially becoming a powerful tool for the environmental management. With the continuous access to high resolution imagery the team will be able to better design the field planning and strategies, providing effectiveness and saving resources. For the activities related to environmental management there will be different potential outputs like technical reports, field planning, technical and scientific studies, among others. This investment can potentially strengthen the environmental monitoring and management and serve as a support to guarantee the Project Zone environmental conservation. This activity is directly related to the control of deforestation and invasions, maintenance of forest cover and biodiversity and, consequently, maintenance of the benefits for the Climate provided by the scenario with the Project;

Socioenvironmental Activities:

The communities present in the Project Zone are also responsible for the sustainable use of the soil and the forest resources, since they live from subsistence agriculture and the exploitation of products originating from extractivism. However, these communities have great difficulties in maintaining productivity at levels capable of guaranteeing adequate socioeconomic conditions for families, as well as guaranteeing a responsible exploitation of natural resources.

These conditions were evidenced during the elaboration of the socioeconomic diagnosis and consultation process, where in the final phase, interviews and meetings were held with the participating communities, which had, among their objectives, to know the local reality and the expectations of the target public demands. In addition, from the participatory workshops, was carried out a survey of the

communities' needs and weaknesses, which aligned and related to their potentialities and opportunities, resulted in the proposal of actions for each evaluated core. The combination of two main tools, interviews and participatory workshops, resulted in the definition of the central axes of action that are included in the actions of the Project (Table 10) and whose purpose is to provide the strengthening of communities in different aspects, besides acting directly and indirectly in the containment and mitigation of the negative impacts generated by the agents and drivers of deforestation present in the region.

Thus, the four main axes of action in the social scope identified from the interactions with the communities are described below:

Social Organization:

It is necessary to create and strengthen local organizations, so that they have better capacities to seek access to public policies and programs that have been presented as a latent demand of the communities, especially for actions focused on basic structural issues, such as health, education and improvements in access to communities.

The strengthening of organizations is related, in some main lines of action such as training in associativism and cooperativism, to the training of community leaders and the elaboration and implementation of action plan for organizations. In this regard, activities were developed jointly with the Fundação Jari in order to attend to this theme.

The action in strengthening associativism and cooperativism will aim to contribute directly to mitigation of the main drivers of deforestation as it enhances the organized performance of the communities through the quest to improve the quality of life.

The Social Organization theme resulted in three different activities listed in table 10 that were, Strengthening of Associativism and Cooperativism in Communities, Structuring of Community Cooperative Nucleis and Access to credit and market.

Technical Assistance and Rural Extension – TARE:

In this aspect, increasing productivity, insertion of new techniques and production technologies, such as implementation of agroforestry systems, and the search for a greater efficiency of current productive systems is very important for a transition from a conventional productive system that is been applied, with cutting and burning, to a low carbon agriculture, with more efficient and profitable production systems and with lower GHG emissions rates. A key factor for this change to occur is the access to a qualified TARE and directed to the needs and vocation of each community.

Ensuring this access will allow an advance in the development of the local productive chains, with gains in scale and quality, resulting in an increase in family income and consequently better living conditions.

It was also observed that most communities recognize that the importance of ATER goes beyond productivity issues. Other demands are also attributed by the communities as the ATER service, such as,

institutional and political articulations to gain access to infrastructure and basic rights, the effort to discuss land regularization and environmental education actions.In this context, in order to reach the goals set, some axes were related to TARE's activities, such as diversification of production through implementation of SAFs and/or insertion of new production techniques according to the vocation of communities, support to marketing and access to new markets, land regularization, support to institutional articulations forming partnerships to support the implementation of the activities and attract investments, and environmental education.

Among the activities of the TARE context there is, as well, the axis of Multiple Use Forest Management, these actions are based on the inducement of good extraction practices that allows the exploitation of timber and non-timber forest resources in order to keep the forest conserved, avoiding the emission of GHG. As low impact production practices are established, which are inherent to traditional extractive culture and, when properly associated with the appropriate techniques of responsible forest management, it can potentially allow the establishment of sustainable relations of production and use of biodiversity, providing the reduction of the production losses, increasing productivity, and adding product value.

The project intends to foster activities that allow the generation of additional income for the communities (communitary management), as well as improving the management of the territory and the protection of the forest in the long term. Among the proposed actions, the main axis of action is the encouragement of community forest management, which should include the exploitation of timber and non-timber products, depending on the interest and needs raised by the communities. These activities are aimed at the exploitation of low impact of forest resources, associating with the maintenance of the ecological balance, socio-environmental responsibility and economic-financial efficiency.

Grupo Jari has a Sustainable Forest Management Plan renewed in 2016 that foresee the exploitation of multiple forest resources, seeking, among other objectives, developing scientific knowledge based on the traditional uses of the forest, identifing markets for these products and sharing with communities the benefits generated, establishing actions economically viable, environmentally correct and socially fair. For the REDD+ Project, the plan aims to encourage the exploitation of non-timber products through community associations. Along with the process of social organization, the project should support community groups to structure different production chains and access qualified markets, providing diversifying and increasing community income.

Through Sustainable Extractism actions aimed at families and agro-extractive communities in the Project Zone, the Project seeks to generate employment, income and ensure the well conservation of the forest. This work intends to form intersectoral articulations with network activities (public agencies, private sector and social organizations), to provide training in organizational development and environmental conservation, with technical assistance drived to the elaboration of agro-extractive production projects, access to credit and the market, besides to ensure advisory and monitoring of production, participatory management. This initiative is one of the actions that would depends of the strengthen the Fundação Jari

work, therefore, the activities that are already in course should be boost through the additional investments and Fundação organizational restructuring.

The dissemination of traditional knowledge obtained through these actions will follow the legal guidelines described by the legislation listed in item 2.5.7 of this document, specifically Law No. 13,123 (2015). Therefore, no decision involving community members or community associations will be taken without due process of free, prior and informed consent from all stakeholders.

Fundação Jari Strengthening:

In the Jari valley, the Fundação Jari is certified as the main agent of TARE, for this, in order to ensure continuity and improvement of family assistance, as required, it is imperative that efforts are invested in the organization.

There is a need for some changes aimed at strengthening and maintaining the Fundação Jari, like to implement new ideas, procedures and technologies aiming to recycle the team knowledges on TARE and environmental monitoring, as well as improving institutional skills to perform activities focused on business development with social impact. Besides that, it will be important to increase staff, aiming to assist more communities, forming a well qualified and multi-disciplinar team. In this way the project foresees activities to address and work on the Fundação Jari weakness.

This action aims to ensure the successful implementation of the Project and the enhancement of impacts already generated bu Fundação Jari, helping rural families and communities to improve its production using sustainable and responsible pratices, giving oportinity to then to access capital, markets and partnerships that can potentially inprove the local life quality, improving the capacity to conduct the environmental monitoring together with Grupo Jari security team, among other potential positive actions that direct impacts on socioeconomic development and environmental conservation sphere

The efforts to Strengthening of the Fundação Jari, aims to guarantee the long-term permanence of the whole proposed project actions. For this reason, it'd considered that the actions for Strengthening of Fundação Jari are one of the most fundamental investments of the project. Only this way will be possible to ensure the permanence of the whole climate, community and biodiversity potential benefits. Therefore, this work represents an activity of wide benefits that will potentially generate direct and indirect positive impacts to Climate, Community and Biodiversity.

Community Infrastructure (Energy and Communication):

Communication and energy are central axes for generating socioeconomic well-being in the lives of families in rural communities.

Communication from a social point of view helps to remove communities from the isolation and lack of information from the outside world and favors other issues, such as health and education, which can facilitate the lives of rural people, from the economic point of view, communicating with the external market is fundamental to guarantee access to better marketing conditions.

In the communities involved in the Project only one has better access to the communication networks, and yet they are incipient, in this sense, it is imperative that improvements in community communication systems be implemented, either through actions that articulate with the public power the deployment of public telephony systems or through independent systems from the installation of rural and/or Internet telephony antennas in the communities.

As for electric energy, only one core of the communities involved in the project has the supply of electric energy through the public system, the other two nuclei have electric power from diesel engines, which in addition to limited and high cost contributes to the emission of gases into the atmosphere.

Therefore, efforts will be made to resolve this issue with a view to improving production processes and increasing production capacity in a wide range of areas: improving food, storing food in a refrigerated environment, and facilitating access to information through the use of cellular devices and televisions, which may make it easier to access information and events in the world.

Environmental Monitoring and Scientific Research:

The incentive to reduce deforestation is mainly related to the mitigation of global climate change. However, to provide the generation of consistent positive impacts, conservation initiatives should act comprehensively. Acting not only in relation to the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions and the generation of positive social impacts, but also in the monitoring and mitigation of impacts related to biodiversity, maintenance of gene flow, regulation of water flows and water quality, nutrient cycling, protection of the soil, shelter to the fauna, food supply, fibers and other products to local communities, scenic beauty, maintenance of ecological corridors, among others.

In conjunction with multiple use forest management practices, the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project aims to monitor and provide for the maintenance of forest cover in the Project Area, ensuring the conservation and protection of habitats and species present on the site and thus generating positive net benefits foreseen to biodiversity for the scenario with the Project.

The detailed and detailed diagnosis in section 5.1 – Without-Project Biodiversity Scenario demonstrated that the Project Area covers a diverse and rich biodiversity, in addition to having species of flora and fauna present in national and international lists of threatened species, which demand great attention. In addition, the area plays an important role as an ecological corridor connecting several Conservation Units in the region.

The biodiversity-related activities projected for this Project relate to biodiversity monitoring, including the monitoring of sensitive species, i.e. with some degree of threat according to the list of IUCN threatened species found in the region (details section 5.4.1 – Biodiversity Monitoring Plan) and the achievement and encouragement of scientific research in the Project Area. In addition, constant monitoring is planned in areas of high conservation value.

These activities include the elaboration of a long-term monitoring plan for the impacts of the Project and forest management on regional biodiversity. It is intended that the monitoring be anchored,

preferably, through agreements with local teaching and research institutions, in order to encourage the research and dissemination of scientific and environmental knowledge to the local society.

In general, the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is intended to generate a number of positive impacts on biodiversity, such as conservation of species already diagnosed and conservation of local habitats, conservation of HCVA's, generation and dissemination of scientific knowledge on biodiversity, dissemination of scientific studies in the area and results and indicators related to this theme, maintenance of ecosystem services, mapping of new areas of great relevance for conservation and maintenance of connectivity in the landscape.

Table 10. Description of the activities and their respective results and impacts of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, which will contribute to achieving the expected benefits for the climate, community and biodiversity

Climate	Community	Biodiversity	Theme	Description of the Activity	Expected for climate, community and biodiversity			Implementation Period
					Process/Result Short-term (*Output*)	Process/Result Mid-term (*Outcomes*)	Results Long-term (*Impacts*)	
X	**X**	**X**	**Initial Articulation**	Signing of the contract addendum between proponents	- Holding of meetings between the proponents; - Presentation of a proposal for the expansion of the REDD+ Jari Project for the areas of Pará.	- Formalization of agreement among the proponents for the development of the REDD+ Jari Pará Project	- Consolidation of the territorial management model dedicated to conservation of forest areas and encouraging multiple use of the forest and other natural resources, with focus on reducing social and environmental impacts and promoting sustainable development. - Promotion of carbon stocks conservation in the Project Area and decrease emissions in the Project Zone; - Establishment of a partnership to strengthen the socio-economic development actions already carried out by Fundação Jari with Project Zone communities	Held in July/2014.

X	X	X	**Initial Articulation**	Identification of actors and partnerships and choice of Research Institutions	- Opening the call for proposal process; - Holding of meetings; - Contracting and forming of partnerships.	- Institutions and actors initially aligned on the Project; - Diversification and integration of a multidisciplinary team.	- Ensure better design of the project management plan; - Building of solid partnerships to be maintained throughout the Project; - Promoting the deepening of the scientific knowledge in the area.	Held from March/2015 to June/2015
X	X	X		Meetings with Researchers and Proponents	- Holding workshops with the involved Actors to present results and design activities.	- Discussion of ideas and sharing of perspectives; - Alignment of core issues of the Project; - Design of the scope of activities and causal relationships.	- Continuity of partnerships throughout the Project; - Deepening scientific knowledge in the area.	Conducted from May/2015 to September/2015.
X			**Initial Studies**	Carbon Stock Estimate	- Estimate of the carbon stock for the Forest class through forest inventory in Project Area; - Generation of technical report.	- Generation of knowledge about the carbon stock, including the differentiation between managed and unmanaged areas; - Contribution to the accounting of reduced emissions.	- Ensure better design of the project management plan; - Generation of inputs for the long-term forest monitoring; - Identification of priority areas for stock conservation.	Conducted from May/2015 to March/2016.
X				Baseline Determination	- Conducting the Study for determination of Project spatial boundaries and the Baseline Determination of Deforestation; - Generation of technical report; - Modeling of future deforestation.	- Generation of knowledge on the dynamics of deforestation in the region; - Contribution to the accounting of reduced emissions; - Determination of areas at highest risk for driving of field actions.	- Generation of inputs for long-term forest monitoring; - Generation of relevant data to be used by government in design of future jurisdictional systems.	Conducted from May/2014 to August/2016 and revised from January/2017 to October/2018.

	X	**X**	**Initial Studies**	Socioeconomic and Environmental Studies	- Elaborate the socioeconomic contextualization of the municipalities, the characterization of biodiversity and physical aspects present in the project region; - Realization of the Socioeconomic and Environmental Study; - Generation of technical reports.	- Generation of updated data on the socioeconomic context of the region; - Providing inputs for the design of field interventions; - Providing inputs for construction of activities to the project associated with Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (TARE); - Providing inputs for the work of other stakeholders.	- Improvement of socioeconomic conditions; - Long-term prevention of deforestation in the Project Zone; - Ensuring proper management of agricultural areas, forests, and other natural resources.	Conducted from June 2015 to April/2016.
	X			Consultation with involved Communities	- Informed stakeholders about the REDD+ Project; - Identification, comprehension and prioritization of the problems encountered in these regions with these communities; - Conducting interviews and workshops with the communities involved directly and indirectly to design and present the activities of the Project; - Generation of inputs, from participative SWOT analysis, for the design of the project socio environmental activities like Fundação Jari strengthening, TARE and Social Organization; - Generation of technical reports.	- Enable a project adaptive management to incorporate the families' needs and reality; - Definition of Parameters for measuring project benefits and impacts in the communities; - Sharing information about REDD+ and promoting the community involvement.	- Strengthening communication among stakeholders; - Improvement of life quality and socioeconomic aspects of the communities; - Empowering communities about their rights, duties and the importance of project involvement.	Held between February, June/2018 and April/2019

X			**Forest Monitoring Intelligence**	Deforestation Monitoring via Satellite Imagery	- Evaluation of new deforestation points and areas through satellite imagery; - Generation of Annual Deforestation Bulletins based on official PRODES/INPE Project data.	- Greater understanding of deforestation dynamics to conduct a more effective patrimonial surveillance; - Providing inputs for the design of field interventions; - Improvement of the techniques of forest monitoring activities.	- Mitigation and prevention of deforestation; - Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation.	Started in 2015. Continuous throughout the Project.
X				Intensify and improve the efficiency of Patrimonial Surveillance	- Carrying out patrimonial surveillance actions; - Identification of locals sensitive to external invasions; - Field check of the points sampled by monitoring deforestation via satellite imagery.	- Greater understanding of deforestation dynamics and conduct a more effective patrimonial surveillance; - Contribute with the technical assistance work; - Report illegal activities to the government authorities.	- Mitigation and prevention of deforestation; - Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation.	Start expected in 2015. Continuous throughout the Project.
X				Improvement of the techniques of forest monitoring and patrimonial surveillance	- Acquisition of high-resolution images and field support equipment; - Increase the frequency of remote sensing monitoring reporting and PRODES monitoring assessment through high-resolution image; - Training workers from Fundação and others from Grupo Jari on Remote Sensing and on handling the Planet System; - Systematization and strategic alignment in the field next to the remote monitoring activity.	- Streamline the process of determining areas at risk and decision making; - Prevention of future deforestation by addressing new monitoring strategies; - Increase the effectiveness of the fight against invasions and illegal activities in the Project Zone; - Refinement of remote monitoring by field check; - Giving support to Fundação and Forest Management teams in the field planning work.	- Mitigation and prevention of deforestation; - Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation; - Reduce institutional risks for the company; - Generate a study case for deforestation combat in Pará State.	Start expected in 2019. Continuous throughout the Project.

X	**X**		**Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (TARE)**	Strengthening Family Agriculture and Sustainable Extractivism	- Promotion of actions aimed at the land regularity of the engaged families; - Mapping of the family/communities' aptitudes; - Holding of seminars and training; - Analysis of the economic viability of productive systems, from family agriculture to community supply chains; - Promote a wide implemantation of the multiple use forest management; - Investment in basic infrastructure of production and inputs.	- Provide access to credit lines for associations and cooperatives; - Forming intersectoral partnerships to support the implementation of the activities and attract investments; - Offering technical assistance aiming recovery of degraded areas through Agroforestry Systems (SAFs), diversification of family agricultural production and forest management activities, including timber and non-timber products; - Insertion of new production techniques; - Implantation of nurseries to supply seedlings; - Diversification of family income generation.	- Increase in the family productivity and in the income generation, promoting socioeconomic developmen and reduction of rural exodus, encouraging the local population, mainly the young, to stay in the rural community areas, directly reducing the marginalization rates and their vulnerability in urban periphery; - Guarantee of food and economic security for families and future generations by the proper management of agricultural areas, forests, and other natural resources; - Guarantee a transition from a conventional productive system to a low carbon agriculture; - Containment of non-productive areas expansion, maintenance of forest cover and reducing human' environmental impacts.	Start expected in 2019. Continue Along the Project

	X		**Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (TARE)**	Environmental Education Program	- Lectures, campaigns and workshops with the theme of environmental education on environmental degradation, recovery of degraded areas, prevention of fires, adaptation to environmental legislation, among others; - Implementation of the Environmental Recovery Program for small farms in the Project Zone communities.	- Survey of community demands; - Assessment of the productive systems' impacts of the families involved; - Reduction of the environment aggressive techniques; - Development of a reverse logistics procedure for the collection and disposal of household waste.	- Reduction of impacts generated by environmental degradation in the Project Zone; - Reduction of waste accumulation and misallocation; - Increased environmental awareness and knowledge of environmental laws, making communities protagonists and strengthening the development of local strategic public policies.	Start expected in 2019. Continue Along the Project.
	X		**Social Organization**	Strengthening of Associativism and Cooperativism in Communities	- Holding of seminars and informative courses on the topic of Associativism/Cooperativism; - Formation of leaderships with the residents of the communities with focus on promotion of gender diversity and youth involvement; - Awareness about the importance of social organizations' role in the communities' development; - Identification of the main demands of the communities.	- Generation of a better understanding of the community members about the aspirations and basic needs of their community; - Enable a better understanding of the communities' potential; - Greater engagement of all community representatives in discussions and decision-making processes; - Increased participation of women and young people in decision-making processes.	- Increased social empowerment in communities; - Increase in the self-esteem and confidence of the producers/community members by improving the human capital; - Decrease of social conflicts; - Promoting socioeconomic development and social inclusion in the Project Zone.	Start expected in 2019. Continue Along the Project.

	X		**Social Organization**	Structuring of Community Cooperative Nucleis	- Formalization of the community groups along with the Cooperatives; - Formation and Formalization of new Cooperatives or Community Associations - Preparation for the development of income generation collective projects.	- Giving opportunity to community members to participate in Cooperative projects; - Ensure the participation of women and youngers in the Community Associations/Cooperatives; - Possibility to exchange experiences among communities through Cooperatives; - Giving access to courses and training provided and/or financed by the REDD+ Project and/or by Cooperatives; - Greater joint action force for community referrals to social demands in the public spheres.	- Strengthening of Cooperative nuclei; - Generation of access to new markets and business for the communities; - Increased community social empowerment; - Effective implantation of best productive practices; - Increase of agricultural productivity and efficiency; - Increase in the self-esteem and confidence of the producers/community members by improving the human capital; - Decrease of social conflicts; - Promoting socioeconomic development and social inclusion in the Project Zone.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.

	X		**Social Organization**	Access to credit and market	- Presentation of the types of rural credit lines that can be accessed for Cooperatives; - Identification of opportunities for rural credit lines for Cooperatives; - Identification of market demand and opportunities for partnerships for cooperatives; - Articulation among communities, Fundação Jari and governmental and non-governmental organizations; - Definition of Action Plan for each Cooperative with objectives and goals.	- Implementation of community organizations Action Plan; - Strengthening of actions aimed at the land regularization of engaged families; - Social organizations able to access to existing public policies and markets; - Assessment and improvement in conditions of flow and marketing of products; - Give trainings on Cooperative resources management.	- Access to new business opportunities in the community; - Organizations focused on production, with better performance capabilities; - Increased social empowerment; - Better access to public policies to improve the social well-being of communities; - Residents with different skills and abilities managing community-based benefits.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.

X	**X**	**X**	**Strengthening of Fundação Jari**	Strengthening of the TARE team	- Survey of qualification needs and number of technicians needed to work in the communities; - Offering and support trainings aimed at the qualification of the team to meeting the communities demands; - Acquisition of equipment for the team.	- Formation of qualified team to act in the demands of economic and social development in the communities; - Strengthening of the technical staff (qualification and hiring of new professionals); - Improvement in the communication tools and communication process among the Fundação, the other actors involved in the project and society.	- Enhancement of impacts generated on the socioeconomic development and environmental conservation sphere; - Guarantee the increase of permanence of Fundação actions in the territory; - Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation; - Improve the capacity to mitigate human' impacts (Grupo Jari, communities and other actors) on local biodiversity; - Provide sustainability of project interventions.	Start expected in 2019. Continue Along the Project.
X	**X**	**X**		Strengthening of institutional partnerships and search for new partnerships	- Elaboration of institutional strategies to reach new partnerships; - Implementation of an Institutional strategy focused on the adaptation of a business model with social impact; - Implementation of an Institutional communication and marketing plan.	- Formation of new partnerships to implement social impact actions in the Project Zone; - Strengthening of the technical staff of foundation (qualification and hiring of new professionals); - Improvement in the communication tools and communication process among the Foundation, the other actors involved in the project and society.	- Guarantee great permanence of Fundação actions in the territory; - Greater recognition and prominence in the spheres of action; - Reach financial autonomy to Fundação actions; - Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation; - Long-term continuity of the socioenvironmental impact interventions.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.

	X		**Community Infrastructure (Energy and Communication)**	Installation of electricity in communities	- Definition of electric power generation alternative for families; - Mapping the extension of the electric network in the communities.	- Articulation with public agencies to make feasible projects to provide energy to communities; - Ensure Community Cooperatives engagement to make electric power access project viable.	- Improvement in community infrastructure; - Improvement in the life quality of residents; - Improved the capability to access to technologies and markets; - Increase family income by improving the productivity.	Start expected in 2019. Continue Along the Project.
	X			Installation of communication infrastructure for communities	- Mapping the communication infrastructures in the communities; - Development of projects for installation of communication antennas and community telephony stations.	- Articulation with public agencies to make feasible projects to provide communication access to communities; - Ensure Community Cooperatives engagement to make communication access projects viable; - Installation of public telephony systems and rural Internet and telephony antennas in the communities;	- Improvement in community infrastructure; - Improvement in the communication process between communities and other actors involved in the project; - Improvement in the life quality of residents; - Improved access to technologies markets. - Greater access to information; - Greater autonomy for access to knowledge improving the human capital.	Start expected in 2019. Continue Along the Project.

X	**X**	**X**	**Efficient management and transparency**	Creation of the REDD+ Jari Social-Environmental Financial Management Agreement	- Creation of a transparent financial mechanism that will allow direct investments in social and environmental activities; - Appointment of Fundação Jari as responsible for managing the resources generated by the Projects; - Presentation of planning and investments foreseen by the Project in the Technical Chambers.	- Ensure transparent management of the revenue generated by the sale of credits from REDD+ Jari Projects; - Promoting better engagement of project stakeholders; - Promote better tools for monitoring socio-environmental investments; - Provide investments on individual or collective social projects in the Project Zone.	- Promoting a proper structure for a long-term Project financial management; - Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation in the Project Zone; - Bring positive impacts to the most of the Project Zone communities along the project implementation; - Attract more partnerships and investors due to a solid project management procedure.	Start expected in 2018. Continue Along the Project.

X	**X**	**X**	**Environmental Monitoring and Scientific Research**	Conducting scientific research with a focus on Biodiversity and Environmental Impacts	- To implement a long-term biodiversity monitoring and its dynamics and changes over time; - Building partnerships with universities and research institutions; - Giving trainings to community members to participate in the monitoring process; - Community engagement in research development on economic potential for biodiversity products.	- Production of scientific papers and research; - Production and dissemination of knowledge on regional biodiversity; - Measurement of impacts of REDD+ project activities and multiple forest management; - Establishment of adaptive measures and adjustments in the activities of the Project; - Engagement of the local community in the biodiversity monitoring activity; - Definition of priority products according to the communities' interest and market potential; - Elaboration of management plans for the selected products; - Ensure sustainable exploitation without harming ecological limitations of each species; - Awareness of community members and local society about the importance of sustainable exploitation of natural resources; - Involvement of communities in inventories of biodiversity products.	- Mitigation of human' impacts on regional biodiversity; - Mitigation of environmental impacts of project activities and multiple forest management; - Awareness the society about the importance of biodiversity conservation with focus on the Jari Valley; - Guarantee the sustainable production of forest products without affect ecological limitations; - Ensure conservation of local biodiversity through the generation of scientific knowledge and sustainable management of forest products; - Increased in the family productivity and in the income generation, promoting socioeconomic development.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project

		X	**Environmental Monitoring and Scientific Research**	Flora Monitoring	- To implement a long-term monitoring of flora biodiversity present in the Project Zone; - Building partnerships with universities and research institutions; - Giving trainings to community members to sampling economic interest species.	- Generation of knowledge on flora local wealth; - Generation of knowledge for the management of economic interest species for the communities. - Conduct a systematic field campaign every five years; - Engagement of the local community in the biodiversity monitoring activity.	- Mitigation of impacts on regional biodiversity; - Awareness the society about the importance of biodiversity conservation with focus on the Jari Valley.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.
		X		Monitoring of Avifauna	- To implement a long-term monitoring of avifauna biodiversity present in the Project Zone; - Building partnerships with universities and research institutions.	- Generation of knowledge on avifauna local wealth. - Carry out a frequent systematic campaign; - Engagement of the local community in the biodiversity monitoring activity.	- Mitigation of impacts on regional biodiversity; - Awareness the society about the importance of biodiversity conservation with focus on the Jari Valley.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.
		X		Monitoring of Mastofauna	- To implement a long-term monitoring of the biodiversity of mastofauna present in the Project Zone; - Building partnerships with universities and research institutions.	- Generation of knowledge on mastofauna local wealth; - Carry out a frequent systematic campaign; - Engagement of the local community in the biodiversity monitoring activity.	- Mitigation of impacts on regional biodiversity; - Awareness the society about the importance of biodiversity conservation with focus on the Jari Valley.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.

		X	**Environmental Monitoring and Scientific Research**	Threatened Species Monitoring	- To implement a long-term monitoring of species considered endangered (vulnerable, endangered or critically endangered) by the IUCN Red List; - Building partnerships with universities and research institutions.	- Knowledge generation on key species and their importance (examples: *Satanas Chiropotes, Macaco-preto; Pteronura brasiliensis, Ariranha*). - Carry out a frequent systematic campaign; - Engagement of the local community to preservation of threatened species.	- Mitigation of impacts on regional biodiversity; - Awareness the society about the importance of biodiversity conservation with focus on the Jari Valley. - Maintenance of the Gold Level, through the protection of endangered species.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.
	X			Monitoring of HCVA	- Monitoring of the high value attributes for the conservation present in the Savanna fragment in the Project Zone; - Monitoring of the high value attributes for the conservation present in the spring of Vila do Planalto; - Monitoring areas with high concentration of Brazil nut trees to ensure that there are no negative net impacts to the potential HCVA; - Building partnerships with universities and research institutions.	- Maintenance of the HCVA; - Generation of knowledge on local wealth about the importance of maintenance of the HCVA; - Conduct a systematic field campaign every five years for flora including species of social interest like Brazil nut trees; - Carry out a frequent systematic wildlife campaign; - Evaluation of other potential HCVA's in the Project Zone; - Engagement of the local community to preservation of HCVA.	- Mitigation of impacts on regional biodiversity; - Awareness the society about the importance of biodiversity conservation with focus on the Jari Valley; - Maintenance of the Gold Level, through the protection of HCVA.	Start expected in 2020. Continue Along the Project.

2.1.12 Sustainable Development

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project has as one of its objectives to promote sustainable development in the region, and the Fundação Jari is considered a facilitating and encouraging agent for this sustainable development. The Fundação works in the Jari region on the integral formation of young people in the areas of education, health and rights assurance and aims to develop sustainable business and community-enterprise partnership in order to make feasible and integrate public policies, social mobilization and sustainable business reflected in the strengthening of local community enterprises.

All this work has already been recognized through several awards throughout its existence and its model of action is organized into three integrated areas of action: social, business and environmental management, detailed in the document *"Plano de Desenvolvimento Humano e Sustentável do Vale do Jari"* available to validators/verifiers.

Based on this support and in accordance with expected impacts, the project will contribute to the following UN sustainable development goals:

Table 11. Contribution to the UN Sustainable Development Goals

Sustainable Development Goals	Application in Project
	The project helps in the fight hunger through the implementation of sustainable food production systems and resilient agricultural practices through strengthening family agriculture low carbon in the area, increasing productivity in family production units, recovering areas degraded previously by implantation of Agroforestry Systems, diversifying the agricultural production with the implantation of nurseries to supply seedlings of varied species and generating guarantee of food security for the families, as described in Table 10.
	The project provides access and encourages education through technical and professional courses enabling better employment conditions and income, especially for women and youth. In addition, activities related to education and incentives to sustainable management practices of forest resources, reduce the spread of illegal activities, promote the appreciation of cultural diversity and contribute to the sustainable development culture. In order to achieve these objectives, the project is focused on intensifying technical assistance and rural extension services, as well as offering training aimed at production bias, social organization, cooperativism, leadership and financial management, developing technical and professional skills. The effectiveness of these actions can be confirmed in

	the items 2.1.11 (Table 10), 2.1.19, 2.3.14, 2.3.15 and 4.2.
	All project activities are open and stimulated for the participation of all the residents of the acting communities, especially women, youth and marginalized people. The Fundação Jari technicians are mainly oriented to include women in the activities in order to increase their participation in the decision-making processes. The project carries out activities aimed at the inclusion of gender and vulnerable populations with part of its resources from the Socioenvironmental Fund, respecting and fulfilling international agreements such as the Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 100 of 1951, which provides for equal pay for men and women. In addition, the Grupo Jari promotes in the project region the inclusion of vulnerable groups in training and qualification programs seeking to offer knowledge and techniques so that these disadvantaged groups can compete in an egalitarian way in their selective hiring processes. This information is confirmed in items 2.3.10, 2.3.16 and 2.3.15.
	Through actions that encourage the responsible exploitation of natural resources, low carbon agriculture and the recovery of degraded areas, the project promotes the conservation of natural resources, coupled with socioeconomic development for this, some of the main components of the Project are related to the promotion of scientific research focused on the efficient use of natural resources, seeking greater integration among the parties involved in the project and focusing on sustainable business chains, generating income and well-being for local communities and making the use of natural resources available more responsible and conscious. These actions are placed in the items 2.1.1, 2.1.11 (Table 10), 2.1.19 and 5.2.1.
	All activities undertaken by the project aim to take action to combat climate change and its impacts through the reduction of deforestation in the project area and consequently reducing the emission of greenhouse gases, contributing directly to the Brazilian goal of reducing emissions, the project has the potential to reduce 15,491,971 tCO2e of GHG emissions in 30 years. As shown in the items 2.1.17 and 3.2.4.

	The project area has extreme importance to the permanence of natural environments within and outside its boundaries. In addition to promoting the conservation of biodiversity, ensuring the maintenance of ecosystem services such as pest and diseases, pollination, water quality, climate regulation, the area serves as an ecological corridor for conservation areas in the region, this connectivity between fragments form a large and resilient conservation system to mitigate future global changes, make significant improvements in the living standards of local populations, and serve as a buffer zone for risks and threats to the mosaic of protected areas in the north of the state of Pará. Also to this, the project protects High Conservation Value Areas (HCVA) by stimulating and enhancing knowledge about local biodiversity through scientific studies such as long-term monitoring of flora and fauna. The detailed description of these actions can be found in items 2.1.11 (Table 10), 2.1.19, 2.5.5, 5.1.2, 5.1.3 and 5.4.1.

2.1.13 Implementation Schedule (G1.9)

The schedule with the main dates and main milestones for the development of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project have already been presented above and can be visualized in Table 10. The summary schedule of these activities related to the main Jari/Pará REDD+ Project activities are shown in the table below (Table 12).

Table 12. Detailed implementation schedule of the main activities related to the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Date	Milestone(s) in the project's development and implementation
1 TO 1.5 YEARS BEFORE VALIDATION AND FIRST VERIFICATION	Activity planning meeting
	Articulation of institutions and identification of partnerships
	Consolidation of the activities schedule
	Realization of the Socioeconomic and Environmental Diagnosis
	Estimate of carbon stock
	Determination of the baseline and the potential for generating credits
	Project Planning and Design Workshop
	Stakeholder consultation meetings
	Consolidation of design, management plan and drafting of project description document

	Review and translation of project description document
	Production of monitoring reports
IN THE YEAR OF VALIDATION AND FIRST VERIFICATION	Selection and contracting of validating/verifying body and of credit registration platform
	Production of validation/verification audit follow-up bulletins
	Field audit follow-up
	Project and Credits Registration
YEARS 2 TO 30	Development and monitoring of environmental and social management activities
	Monitoring of deforestation and emissions
	Monitoring of biodiversity (Fauna and Flora) and High Conservation Value Areas
	Development of scientific research
	Verification of credits (Selection and contracting of verification body; Production of follow-up bulletins for Verification Project; Monitoring of field audit; Registration of credits)
	Conducting of credit marketing processes

2.1.14 Project Start Date

The start date of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project was set on July 8, 2014, as it represents the moment of signature of the contract to expand conservation initiatives in the region. Since the partnership between Biofílica and Grupo Jari began in 2010 with the purpose of developing the Jari/Amapá REDD+ Project, as of the signing of the contract to expand the partnership for the state of Pará, the guidelines for the new project began to be drawn.

Among the main guidelines defined by the expansion of the partnership, we highlight the development of an Investment Plan for both properties that encompass activities in the social, environmental and climatic areas, as described in the Project activities section.

2.1.15 Benefits Assessment and Crediting Period (G1.9)

The start date of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project crediting period is July 8, 2014. The end will be on July 7, 2044, completing a period of 30 years. There will be continuous monitoring of the benefits to the climate, communities and biodiversity, and outcomes will be checked by the CCBA preferably every three years, throughout the duration of the Project.

2.1.16 Differences in Assessment/Project Crediting Periods (G1.9)

There will be no difference between the evaluation period and the crediting period of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

2.1.17 Estimated GHG Emission Reductions or Removals

Table 13. Estimated reductions or removals of GHG emissions for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Years	Estimated GHG emission reductions (tCO_2e)
2015	336,008
2016	328,154
2017	311,047
2018	332,385
2019	360,068
2020	380,952
2021	427,202
2022	461,055
2023	506,846
2024	581,889
2025	528,896
2026	557,728
2027	571,935
2028	588,998
2029	585,588
2030	603,583
2031	598,143
2032	616,879
2033	603,729
2034	632,330
2035	600,472
2036	602,728
2037	605,613
2038	598,110
2039	556,667
2040	574,585
2041	542,599
2042	517,419
2043	495,784
2044	484,579
Total estimated ERs	15,491,971
Total number of credit years	30
Average annual ERs	516,399

2.1.18 Risks to the Project (G1.10)

Through the "AFOLU Non-Permanence Risk Tool v3.2" tool, it was verified the probable natural and man-induced risks to the climatic benefits, as reported in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Non-Permanence Risk Report, as summarized in the table below (Table 14).

Table 14. Final score of non-permanence risk for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Category	Score
a) Internal Risk	0
b) External Risk	10
c) Natural Risk	1
General Score (a+b+c)	11

The likely risks to the expected benefits to climate, community and biodiversity during the Project life, as well as their mitigating measures, are described in Table 15.

Table 15. Identification of risks to expected benefits for the climate, communities and biodiversity and their mitigation measures for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

RISK	MITIGATING MEASURES
Lack of interest from stakeholders, especially communities and public agencies in participating in the Project activities	Strengthening and stimulation for greater involvement of all parties involved in the design and decision-making processes in relation to Project activities through the REDD+ Technical Board and DRP Workshops, in order to foster a sense of belonging. Another extremely important measure is linked to the improvement and dissemination of communication tools already existing among the actors involved, such as the Internal Ombudsman, Information Channels, Feedback System and complaint repair procedures.
Market risk - Difficulty in marketing verified carbon credits	Constant search for new opportunities for financing, business and activities, such as partnerships and donations for direct use in the Project activities (not necessarily linked to the sale of credits). In addition, consolidation and expansion of the commercial contacts network in order to disseminate the Project, for this, Biofílica has a robust commercial sector responsible for developing materials for publicizing the Project, participating in national and international events related to the subject.

2.1.19 Benefit Permanence (G1.11)

In order to maintain and improve the benefits for the climate, community and biodiversity for the duration of the Project, certain tools have been selected, some of which are already in use and others will be implemented:

- Improvement in patrimonial surveillance procedures: through the provision of additional tools such as remote monitoring of high-resolution satellite images, acquisition of support equipment, and provision of training to the patrimonial surveillance team, the Project aims to increase efficiency and reduce costs of patrimonial surveillance operations. In this way the surveillance operations will have a great increase in the intelligence process related to territorial monitoring and management, which should directly reflect the maintenance of long-term climatic benefits;

- Sustainable socioeconomic development and social organization: through actions aimed at strengthening associations and cooperatives, it is expected that organizations will reach a higher level of organization, enabling the adequate intensification of the marketing of agricultural and extractive products. In order for these objectives to be achieved, the project must intensify the technical assistance and rural extension services, as well as offer training aimed at production bias, social organization, cooperativism, leadership and financial management. In this way, the project must guarantee the long-term maintenance of the benefits generated, from the generation of autonomy and social empowerment to seek access to public services and the articulation of partnerships, providing financial and productive independence of the cooperatives and associations involved.

- **Technical assistance and rural extension service (ATER), workshops and training in agroforestry and agricultural techniques and environmental education actions:** through technical training and qualification in rural production, agricultural and forestry techniques according to family interest, the rural producer is able to implement adequate agricultural and forestry techniques, enabling constant production and revenue generation. It is hoped that by the end of the Project communities will be able to conduct their crops in an effective and self-sufficient manner, to produce food and generate income without the need to open new areas, perpetuating the benefits to themselves, the climate and biodiversity. From the optimization of environmental education campaigns for garbage care, cleaning and maintenance of igarapés/watercourses and fire control. It is expected that more and more communities adopt the techniques and alternatives passed on to maintain an environmentally healthy space.

- Strengthening of the Fundação Jari: based on the consolidation of Foundation's activities, with the implementation of a qualified and sufficient technical team to serve the communities and with the application of partnerships and lines of action aiming at their financial sustainability. It is hoped that at the end of the Project the Fundação Jari will consolidate itself as a business-promoting institution based on sustainable productive chains, moving from the predominantly welfare-oriented characteristic to a bias towards economic development that results in the generation of consistent and continuous impacts over the long-term.

- Greater scientific knowledge on Biodiversity and Maintenance of High Conservation Value Attributes: in addition to providing for the maintenance of native forest cover, supporting the activities of responsible forest exploitation and providing tools to provide sustainable socioeconomic development, the Project has as its axis of action the incentive for scientific research. In this way, the Project will implement a long-term monitoring plan for Biodiversity and HCVAs. These monitoring will aim

to evaluate impacts, to implement mitigation actions and to increase the scientific understanding of Biodiversity in the region.

2.1.20 Financial Sustainability (G1.12)

The proponents of the project have a solid partnership signed in 2010 with the objective of making investments in conservation in the Jari Valley by means of sale of environmental assets. The Jari Pará REDD+ Project will be the second initiative developed by the partnership between Grupo Jari and Biofílica, and will make it possible in the medium and long term, the continuous investment of resources focused solely on conservation and sustainable development in the region.

Considering current carbon market assumptions and the potential for generation of GHG Emissions Reductions, the financial flow of the Jari Pará REDD+ Project presents quite attractive results. The Internal Rate of Return (IRR) of the project in its 30-year duration, according to the estimates, should represent about 50%. The Net Present Value of the project (NPV), when considered a discount rate of 25%, is about 3.6 million reais. In this model, the proponents expect to recover the investment in the fifth year of the project, when the commercialization of GHG Emissions Reductions will be started.

Other information related to the financial analysis of the Jari Pará REDD+ Project, and financial health statements of the proponent institutions are considered commercially sensitive information and were shared with the audit team on a confidentiality basis.

2.1.21 Grouped Projects

Does not apply.

2.2 Without-project Land Use Scenario and Additionality

2.2.1 Land Use Scenarios without the Project (G2.1)

For the determination of the without-project land use scenario (baseline scenario) the approved methodology VCS VM0015 version 1.1 was used in conjunction with the VCS approved tool "VT0001 - Tool for the Demonstration and Assesment of Addicionality in VCS Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use (AFOLU) Project Activities, "version 3.0.

The analysis of deforestation, agents, drivers and underlying causes, as well as the probable without-project land use scenarios were performed based on the baseline scenario, so further details are found in section 3.1.4 - Baseline Scenario.

2.2.2 Most-Likely Scenario Justification (G2.1)

The Reference Region, which includes the Project Area, covers an area of 2,522,426 hectares and has a historical deforestation rate of 6,613 hectares per year between 2000 and 2014 (-0.37% per year in relation to the area of remaining forest).

Among the realistic and credible alternative land use scenarios that would occur within the boundaries of the Project in the absence of the AFOLU Project activity recorded in the VCS, were considered the following:

I) Continuation of land use activities prior to Project (baseline scenario): deforestation is caused by squatter that settlements in rural areas, as well as being directly linked to expansion projects for infrastructure and logistics. Between 2000 and 2014 92,575 hectares were deforested in the Reference Region of Project to install these activities. For the next 30 years, a loss of 182,826 hectares of native forest are projected in the absence of the project, of which 50,480 hectares are expected to be deforested in the Project Area. In this scenario, this process tends to remain until most of the forest cover is altered, not contributing to the mitigation of climate change, generating an immeasurable impact on local biodiversity, and further deepening negative social and economic impacts.

II) Multiple Use Forest Management with REDD+ activities without registration as a VCS AFOLU Project: in this scenario there is the conduction of sustainable forest management activities combining logging and other non-timber resources, and, complementary activities to contain and monitor deforestation caused by deforestation agents, and investments in activities for community and biodiversity. In order to be effective in implementing a management plan in this scenario, specific investments are required, such as training of specialized professionals, investment in technology and intelligence, technical studies specific to REDD, intensification of patrimonial surveillance, strengthening of local producers associations, improvement of monitoring of biodiversity, all of these in accordance with the certification standards rules and procedures, making the forest management practice even more bureaucratic and costly and not guaranteeing market advantages for the entrepreneur. Therefore, the viability of the forest management activity is reduced and may become impracticable, without the agregation of the additional income related from the commercialization of credits registered by VCS.

Detailed information on the land use scenarios proposed by the Project activity can be found in section 3.1.5 - Additionality.

2.2.3 Community and Biodiversity Additionality (G2.2)

The current scenario, with the absence of the Project, would be limited in generating benefits to the climate, community and biodiversity. The scenario without the Project tends to progress to increase illegal exploration activities, conversion of forest areas into unplanned irregular occupations, expansion of

the area of agriculture and livestock with low productivity and environmental degradation due to the lack of basic infrastructure to the population, increasing the deforestation pressure in the area covered by the project and gradually advancing towards the boundaries of the Project Area. This context is better described in sections 2.3.4 (Community Costs, Risks, and Benefits), Step 3 (Analysis of agents, drivers and underlying causes of deforestation and their likely future development), 4.1.4 (Without-Project Scenario: Community) and 5.1.3 (Without-project Scenario: Biodiversity).

The scenario with the development of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is positive from a social, environmental and economic point of view. Sustainable extractivism is an important path for the conservation of forests and for the economy of local communities and the Project seeks to improve management techniques, production and control of productive chains. In the area of agriculture and livestock farming, agroecological production techniques, increased productivity in smaller areas and the strengthening of production chains can contribute to reductions in environmental impacts, as well as leveraging socioeconomic improvements for the region's population (CASA DA FLORESTA, 2016).

The role of supporting education in the scenario with the Project is extremely important, once that access to technical and professionalizing courses should provide better conditions of employment and income. In addition, incentives to multiple use forest management practices reduce pressures on the forest (CASA DA FLORESTA, 2016).

The REDD+ Project, through a set of mechanisms, aims to guarantee the permanence of the forest and consequent conservation of biodiversity, maintenance of ecosystem services, water quality and climate regulation, once that in the scenario without Project, the forest environment, is heading for the replace them with more and more anthropogenic areas through deforestation (FEARNSIDE, 2006). In light of the scenarios presented "with" and "without" REDD+ Project, and through the information gathered through primary and secondary data, it is evident the importance of the implementation and development of the Project.

So, considering that the positive impacts of Jari/Pará REDD+ Project are due mainly to avoided deforestation, improvements in management practices, monitoring of deforestation and biodiversity, technical assistance and rural extension, patrimonial surveillance and other activities carried out during the life of the Project, the main community and biodiversity project benefits that would not occur in their absence are:

For communities:

- Access to technical assistance and rural extension services;
- Creation of new spaces of participation generating opportunities of direct communication with other interested parties;
- Access to training in agroforestry, finance, agricultural techniques and extractivism;
- Increased knowledge and skills in agroforestry systems, agricultural production and extractivism;
- Generation of an institutional environment favorable to the generation of new businesses;
- Strengthened social organization and communication with new markets;

- Environmental awareness in waste management, fire control and other low carbon agriculture techniques.

For Biodiversity:

- Direct action against the loss of habitats and also against the fragmentation by the maintenance of vegetation cover;
- Promoting fauna and flora biodiversity conservation;
- Mitigation the risks of extinction, guaranteeing genetic diversity;
- Deepening the knowledge of the biota region by the fauna and flora monitoring;
- Mitigation of the potential impacts caused to local biodiversity, key conservation species (triggers), and high conservation value attributes (HCVs) in the absence of the project.

As described in Section 2.5.7, there are several laws, standards and decrees (federal and state) that address issues related to conservation of environmental heritage and respect for the rights of traditional peoples and communities. Among these laws are noted for example the federal laws 13,123 (2015) and 12,651 (2012). However, as described in the common practice scenario, these laws and regulations are not applied in practice. That is, with regard to the rights of use and access of territories to traditional peoples and the protection of natural ecosystems and endangered fauna and flora species, only the existence of such laws has not guaranteed their effective execution.

In addition, the analysis of the scenario without the project demonstrates the existence of financial, technical and institutional barriers to the implementation of activities that may have positive impacts such as those mentioned above. For further details on Project additionality for community and biodiversity can be found in sections 4.1.4 – Without-Project Scenario: Community and 5.1.3 – Without-Project Scenario: Biodiversity.

2.2.4 Benefits to be used as Offsets (G2.2)

The Jari Pará is not intending to use any other offsets from the community or biodiversity benefits listed above. The Project aims to produce only offsets related from Emissions Reduced by Avoiding Deforestation as described in the Section 3 - Climate. For this section it was used the same interpretation presented by other similar projects already validated by VCS and CCB standards, like “The Southern Cardamom REDD+ Project”. As stayed above, the additionality for community and biodiversity was fully demonstrated, however these benefits are not used in another offset program.

2.3 Stakeholder Engagement

2.3.1 Stakeholder Access to Project Documents (G3.1)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project has determined three methods of communication with the parties involved, aiming to guarantee access to documents and all other information of the Project through oral, written and virtual form, as described below.

Writing: a printed version of each document related to the Project, such as the Project design document, monitoring report, validation and verification report and the summary will be available for consultation at the Fundação Jari office. Information and news about the Project are disclosed in two Grupo Jari newspapers: Circular Fundação Jari and Circular of the Grupo Jari.

Virtual: documents related to the Project are available through virtual means on the VCS and Biofílica websites. The circulars of the Foundation and Grupo Jari are also digitally accessible. News and novelties about the Project will be published in the Biofílica Newsletter through social media.

Oral: information and news about the Project will also be conveyed orally at REDD+ Technical Board events through meetings between the community council of agricultural communities and technicians as well as other opportunities for contact between stakeholders and project proponents.

The communities that are not directly involved in the development of the Project, but which are part of the Project Area, will receive important information about the Project from similar dissemination tools.

2.3.2 Dissemination of Summary Project Documents (G3.1)

Documents related to the Project are available by virtual means on VCS websites, Biofílica, Fundação Jari and, Grupo Jari. The circulars of the Foundation and Grupo Jari are also digitally accessible. News and novelties about the project will be published in the Biofílica Newsletter through social media Facebook and LinkedIn. In addition, all information and news will be reported orally in the Technical Boards about REDD+ between stakeholders and Project proponents.

2.3.3 Informational Meetings with Stakeholders (G3.1)

Prior to the implementation of the social activities that directly involve the communities, a Participatory Rural Appraisal Workshop (DRP in portuguese) was conducted by the proponents of the Jari Project and Foundation, where information related to the Project was presented in a language appropriate to the participating public and using mediation techniques. This Workshop was held from 04 to 07 April 2018 with the three community nuclei already described in section 2.1.9 – Stakeholder Description.

In addition, a meeting was held with the technicians of the Fundação Jari on April 9, 2018 to explain the first results and identify and determine factors relevant to the Project, as well as outlining the

next steps. The details of the Participatory Rapid Diagnostic Workshop and the meeting with Fundação Jari technicians are described in the following section (2.3.4 – Community Costs, Risks and Benefits).

And, to complement the public consultation process of the project, during the month of April 2019 extra events were held involving community leaders from Almeirim, Paru River Region and Monte Dourado to present the project and to open up that the participants could ask questions and make suggestions, focusing on the expansion and strengthening of communication channels of the REDD+ Project with the stakeholders directly and indirectly impacted by their future actions.

2.3.4 Community Costs, Risks, and Benefits (G3.2)

As mentioned above, a Participatory Rural Appraisal Workshop involving the selected communities for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project was carried out (details in section 2.1.9 – Stakeholder Description) from 04 to 07 April 2018. The activities carried out in the three community nuclei allowed the analysis of the scenario of these communities through the application of the evaluation of Strengths and Weaknesses, Opportunities and Threats (called the SWOT matrix), as well as the identification and prioritization of the problems encountered in these regions.

For the Nova Vida Core and Areas 127 and 60, the analysis showed that the strengths of these communities are in the production of açai berry, Brazil nut, cassava, among others. Their weaknesses are concentrated in the absence of organization and community leaders, as well as lack of various services such as communication and energy. Opportunities include partnerships with municipalities, EMATER and Fundação Jari, as well as the creation of a local association and the threats are mainly intermediaries, hunters and fishermen. Thus, the main problems of this community core are identified and prioritized, with social organization followed by lack of communication and energy, lack of technical assistance and, finally, difficulties in accessing the market.

The other two cores selected for the Project, the Cafezal, Recreio and Serra Grande core and the Braço and Bandeira core also presented a scenario analysis. The community of the Cafezal has as an advantage the union of the community, as well as a strong leadership, but it presents as a disadvantage the communitarian isolation and schools that only offer until the elementary school. Opportunities are related to strengthening partnerships and access to new markets, while threats are predatory fishing, clandestine logging and agricultural pests.

In the case of the Braço & Bandeira nuclei, it was evaluated that the main problems faced by the communities are related to lack of social organization, lack of technical assistance and lack of communication and energy. The details of the Participatory Rapid Diagnosis carried out in these nuclei, as well as the scenario analysis (SWOT analysis) and the identification and prioritization of the problems for all the selected nuclei for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project can be consulted in the Final Report of the Social Consultation Aiming at the Complementation of the Socioeconomic and Environmental Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, available to validators/verifiers.

The results obtained from the workshops were based on the activity plan presented in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

In addition, a meeting with the technicians of the Fundação Jari was held on April 9, 2018 at the Fundação Jari office, and at the time the following points were discussed:

- Presentation of the first results of the workshops held in the communities;
- Identification of the current problems of the Fundação Jari;
- Verification of the agents and drivers of deforestation – validation of the diagnosis of the Forest House;
- Indication of possible partners for the Project;
- Validation of feedback and conflict management procedures;
- Next Steps and Schedule.

Attending the meeting were the technicians and coordinators of the Fundação Jari who highlighted their main difficulties in the Project region, among the main points were: i) low number of technicians; ii) the need for a better qualification of the current technicians; iii) change in the institutional performance of the Foundation, with a focus on business development for the communities; and iv) definition of action plans directed to the needs of each community. These demands will serve as the basis for defining one of the axes of the Project's business plan.

Also, in order to pass on relevant and appropriate information to the communities, Jari/Pará REDD+ Technical Board should be created with the participation of the stakeholders and community councils of the communities involved in the Project, in the same way as it was created for the REDD+ Jari/Amapá Project. Appropriate and relevant information on potential costs, risks and benefits to communities should be provided at the Project and Consultation presentation meetings and during REDD+ Technical Board meetings. In addition, participation in the Project is voluntary and the decision to participate, or not, is not definitive nor results in some type of restriction.

2.3.5 Information to Stakeholders on Validation and Verification Process (G3.3)

Participating communities on the Project will be informed about CCB validation and verification to their community and residence through the REDD+ Technical Chamber. Prior to the event the Fundação Jari technicians during the field visit period will carry out the mobilization of the communities. For other communities in the area, the same action will be implemented to promote meeting betwen the parties, focused on the mobilization of community leaders.

Similarly, for other interested parties, like general public, relevant local institutions, Public Prosecution and other government agencies other channels will be used as the virtual channels of Biofílica newsletter for social media such as Facebook and Linkedin, and the sending of informative submission.

2.3.6 Site Visit Information and Opportunities to Communicate with Auditor (G3.3)

The visit to the site by the auditor will be informed to the communities and other stakeholders involved in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project through the REDD+ Technical Chamber, prior to the event, and also by Fundação Jari technicians during the field visit period. The communication between communities and other actors with the auditor, as well as the dissemination of information will be facilitated through distribution of pamphlets, information in newspapers and virtual channels, at that moment Biofílica website and newsletter by social media like Facebook and Linkedin, Fundação Jari & Grupo Jari.

2.3.7 Stakeholder Consultations (G3.4)

The articulation between the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project stakeholders began in 2014, after the signing of the agreement between the proponents (Biofílica and Grupo Jari) that extended the REDD+ Project to the areas of Pará. After the agreement was formalized, the next step was the identification of actors and partnerships to assist in the development of technical studies for the implementation of the project, such as research institutions and consultancies. This process was completed in the second half of 2014 with the definition of the Project proposal, prioritizing a multidisciplinary work model with an integrated team. With the technical partners defined, workshops were started in May 2015, and were completed in September 2015, where partial results of the first studies in the area were presented and initial project activities were designed.

The purpose of this process was to share knowledge between the parties, align the key issues about the Project, and outline the scope of activities and their causal relationships. During the workshops the participants were divided into working groups where technical and descriptive points regarding the certification standards and their requirements regarding Fauna, Flora, Socioeconomic, Physical Environment, Carbon Inventory and Baseline Determination were discussed. On these working groups were defined, among the strategic actions for the project, the Field Work Plan and a prior assessment of communities that would be selected to be directly involved in the first phase of the Project.

After this, between February and April 2018, was conduced the first consultation with the communities initially selected for the Project, this process gave rise to the document prepared by Coutinho (2018), where were united the results of socio-economic diagnosis carried out in the field, which used interviews and meetings "in loco" for collecting information, with the results of participatory workshops where strengths and weaknesses of stakeholders were listed (communities and technicians of Fundação Jari), and aligned and related with their potentialities and opportunities, resulted in proposal actions for each nuclei evaluated. The main results found in this survey that were considered in the construction of the project are described in section 2.3.4 for each nuclei consulted.

The combination of this information has given origin to the mainly points that are included in the project activities with regard to direct and indirect impact on communities through the social organization, technical assistance and rural extension (TARE), strengthening of Fundação Jari and community

infrastructure, described in section 2.1.11 and Table 10, having with the main purpose stimulating sustainable economic development through the strengthening associativism and cooperativism, improve and expand the technical assistance, increase and diversify the productivity, insert new techniques and production technologies, support to marketing and access to new markets, assist the land regularization, support to institutional articulations and improve the community infrastructure, the communication process and the life quality of residents.

With the conclusion of this survey an extra effort was made to expand consultation with the communities in the region, in addition what was conducted between February and April 2018 with the selected nuclei. The work was focused on the mobilization as many community leaders as possible to participate in two events. The first event was held on April 2019 in Almerim, and was attended by community leaders from the region of Almerim and Parú river. The second event was held at the headquarters of the Jari Foundation at Monte Dourado and was attended by community leaders from the region of Monte Dourado. During the meetings was presented to participants the strategies and the management plan which will be conducted by Fundação Jari and Biofílica along the project. In addition, was explained the criteria used for choosing the eight communities initially involved in the first phase of the project, and was clarified that, with the development and expansion of project, new communities can be included and benefited, leaving open to participants express their interest during the meetings.

The purpose of the meetings was to present the project and opening place to the participants ask questions and make suggestions to the project design. During the events all the participants had the opportunity to express their ideas and opinions about the content presented, and from this were made videos, photos and a report with representatives of the communities (available to VBB team). In this opportunity the participants have not make requests or suggestions for changes to the proposed Action Plan, it was only demonstrated the compromise to follow the project progress and willingness of involvement in the future.

In addition, all of them received the Project folders to distribute in their respective communities. Another initiative carried out with the purpose of increasing the dissemination of the project to the public in the region was the publication of an article in the regional newspaper announcing the holding of the meetings.

Concluding these actions, in 2018, 8 communities had been consulted and with the actions of 2019 this value increased to 53. But, unfortunately, it was not possible to consult all the communities present in the Project Zone due to limitations of resources and logistics. Anyway, the REDD+ project maintains the important commitment to increase the actions of the Fundação Jari to reach even more communities during the Project life time.

In addition to these events, the expansion of the stakeholder consultation was reinforced by sending of letters and e-mails to the relevant local institutions in the states of Pará and Amapá, among others with direct and indirect involvement on the forest conservation sector, such as trade unions, Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs), private sector, State Public Prosecution and other government

federal and state agencies, where updated information was presented about the project status and the communication channels used (e-mails and contact phones). The most part of institutions confirmed the receipt of the information (available to VVB team), but until the final preparation of the project document no comments have been recorded.

With the Project Design Document was fully completed, a printed and digital version of the document and an executive summary in Portuguese were sent to the Fundação Jari, which provided an agenda for presentation, discussion and submission of the abstract to stakeholders. The presentation was conducted in the format of a workshop for the communities of the Project Zone with the presence of main leaders, with the responsibility of discussing and directing the doubts regarding the progress of the activities.

2.3.8 Continued Consultation and Adaptive Management (G3.4)

A communication plan should be developed from the construction of the Technical Chamber to continue communication and consultation between Project proponents, communities and other stakeholders. The same design of the Jari/Amapá REDD+ Project communication plan will be used, which had the following structure:

- Main communication channel: through a technical board, created at a meeting of the Technical Council, the board is the Project official dialogue space and articulation between the communities and other interested parties, which meets at least twice a year. All the results, demands and considerations about the progress of the Project are taken to this space;
- Members of the Technical Board: the members of the Technical Board are representatives of the institutions interested in the Project, along the representatives of the communities involved;
- Definition of Frequency of meetings: at least twice a year. The first meeting of the year has as main objective to discuss the activities implemented in the previous year and to discuss the work plan for the beginning of the year. The second, usually in the second semester, is mainly to monitor the implementation of the proposed work plan for the year and the prospects until its completion;
- Invitation strategy: all interested and proponents are invited by email and direct phone call. Community representatives are invited through phone calls and direct contact.

Adaptations to this communication plan should be made to the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, as already identified in the field trip, to include the community councils of the communities that will participate in the Technical Chamber.

2.3.9 Stakeholder Consultation Channels (G3.5)

The activities of the Project are delineated and implemented considering the wishes, characteristics and limitations of each community as defined and verified during the DRP Workshops, the events of the REDD+ Technical Chamber and the Technical Assistance and Rural Extension Service (ATER).

As described in section 2.3.4 – Community Costs, Risks and Benefits, Workshops (DRPs) and meetings between the communities and the project proponents have already been held. This communication and accessibility for discussion on the progress of Project activities between stakeholders and proponents will occur continuously throughout the duration of the Project through various channels: Technical Chamber on REDD, visits of agricultural technicians through Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (ATER), Information Channels and Feedback and Procedures for Complaints Repairing and Internal Ombudsman.

2.3.10 Stakeholder Participation in Decision-Making and Implementation (G3.6)

The processes related to decision-making and implementation, as well as the various activities related to the Project, is open to community participation. As already mentioned, involvement in the design, implementation, monitoring and evaluation of the Project takes place through the presentation and consultation meetings, Technical Assistance and Rural Extension Service (ATER), DRP Workshops, REDD+ Technical Chambers, Information Channels and Feedback and Complaint Repair Procedures and Internal Ombudsman, in which all interested communities have the opportunity to participate.

Due to historical and cultural issues, it is noted that in relation to productive decisions of the family, women and young people have a small participation. Rural technicians are always advised to include men and women, when this is the family configuration, in all activities in order to increase the participation of women in these decisions. For the inclusion of young people, the Foundation started a work called "Young Agroextractivist Agent", aiming to empower young people with technical knowledge on issues applicable to their day to day. Finally, activities will be carried out to include gender and vulnerable populations as part of the resources of the Social-Environmental Agreement.

2.3.11 Anti-Discrimination Assurance (G3.7)

The Grupo Jari has a solid culture about policy of human rights and social responsibility, being a group that respects, protects and supporting human rights. The description of this position is found in its internal norms such as the *"Política Integrada do Grupo Jari"* and the *"Código de Conduta - Princípios e Normas de Gerais de Conduta"*.

The *"Código de Conduta - Princípios e Normas de Gerais de Conduta"* is intended to guide and direct the attitude of all employees of the Grupo Jari in relation to contact with internal, external and

community audiences. This document is based on principles protected by transparency and ethics, by local, state and federal laws, by international treaties and conventions, such as the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the International Labor Organization and United Nations Conventions. There are a number of issues addressed in this document, such as ethical values and law, conflicts of interest, human rights, the environment, practices in the work environment, external audiences, among others, being addressed, among others, issues such as discrimination of any kind and sexual and moral harassment.

Commitment to the life, health and safety of workers is paramount, and any discrimination of race, color, nationality, age, religion, sexual orientation, mental or physical disability, moral or sexual harassment is not permitted. This document also does not allow the exploitation and use of child labor, consumption or possession of illegal drugs or alcoholic beverages in the working environment and carrying of weapons of any kind in the premises of the company.

The Grupo Jari provides an internal communication channel, where complaints and manifestations on issues related to this document and working relationships can be made. In this way, it is sought to ensure that the norms described as well as the *"Política Integrada do Grupo Jari"* are employed and that human rights are respected. Communication with employees is done through suggestion boxes made available at strategic points in service providers. The Environmental Quality and Management team collects these boxes monthly, records and analyzes, sending the operation managers a report containing the demands of the service providers for decision making as needed.

2.3.12 Feedback and Grievance Redress Procedure (G3.8)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ project feedback process and complaint repair is based on the same guidelines implemented in the Jari/Amapá REDD+ Project, considering that the Grupo Jari conflict management policy has not undergone significant changes or adaptations, as well as the implemented tools presented a positive and effective result in the communication and resolution of complaints or problems arising from the Project.

To this end, the Grupo Jari has a methodology for managing opposition of interests directly related to the rural communities existing in the limits or surroundings of the Group's areas, described in the document called *"Gestão de Conflitos"*. It describes the procedures taken in the case of complaints, dissatisfaction, disagreement and confrontation of opinions regarding land, environmental or social issues.

Complaints are forwarded by a committee composed of representatives of the Fundação Jari and the institutional relations, land tenure and legal management departments of the Grupo Jari, and include verification of the veracity of the information, conflict classification, verification of recidivism of the complaint and survey of possible or future impacts for the Grupo or communities operation. The case is analyzed by the committee, which decides on referrals and definition of strategy for the solution of the occurrence. The search for a consensus between the parties is always the main objective. In case of non-

agreement between the parties, the demand will be recorded in the meeting's minutes for further verification of new negotiation possibilities. If it is still not resolved, the conflict is then referred to arbitration or court.

Conflicts and demands from other interested parties are dealt with according to the document *"Procedimento de Comunicação com Partes Interessadas"*, created in the Grupo Jari Quality and Environmental Management sector and registered in the *"Comunicação com a Comunidade"* form. The forms are reviewed and forwarded to the appropriate arrangements, and then returned to the communities. Communication with employees is done through suggestion boxes made available at strategic points in the enterprises providing services.

2.3.13 Accessibility of the Feedback and Grievance Redress Procedure (G3.8)

The Grupo Jari has an accessible dispute resolution procedure called *"Procedimento de Feedback e Reparação de Reclamações – Procedimento de Resolução de Conflitos".*

The *"Procedimento de Feedback e Reparação de Reclamações"* are available from the Environmental Quality and Management Department. Also, at the end of each Technical Chamber and community council, the Fundação Jari and Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais staff verbally revise the Conflict Management Procedure and explain how any community or interested party may submit comments, suggestions, complaints, through the communication channels described in the Project, the suggestion boxes distributed at strategic points and the feedback channel called in portuguese *"Fale Conosco"* (*"*Contact Us*"*), which works through e-mail or telephone - virtual and verbal channels - and through the *"Formulário de comentário de partes interessadas"*, available at the Fundação Jari office and taken to the field with technicians for each ATER - written channel (Figure 8 and Figure 9).

Figure 8. Feedback Channel "Contact Us" among the materials available from the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

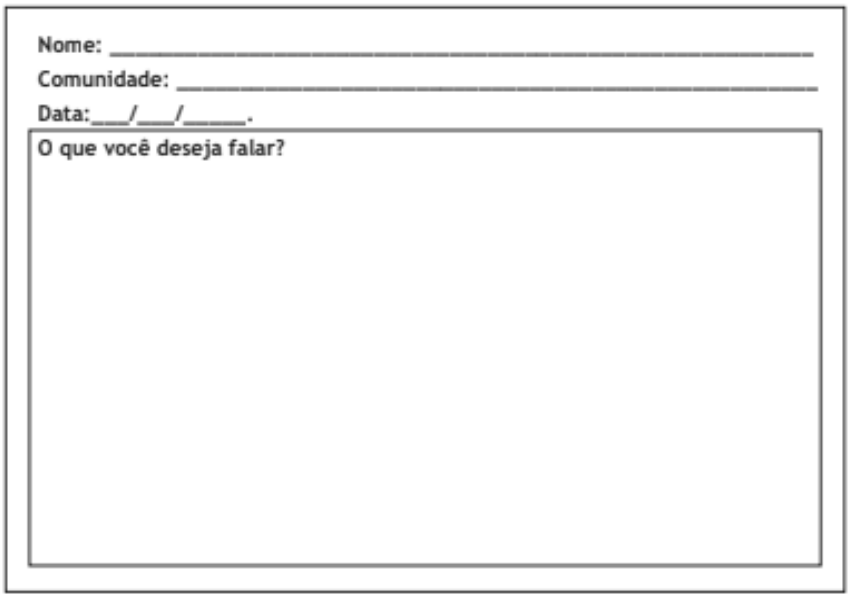


Figure 9. Stakeholder comment form

2.3.14 Worker Training (G3.9)

The qualification and empowerment of local stakeholders are essential to ensure quality in the implementation of the proposed actions, as well as to ensure the permanence of results and positive long-term impacts. It is understood that to ensure effectiveness in the implementation of the REDD+ Project, it's essential to work on the generation of local human capital, focused mainly on the responsible management of natural resources. Thus, among the various actions proposed by the Project (as detailed in Table 10), most involve the training and engagement of local stakeholders, and result in the generation of income, as well as, direct and indirect jobs through the successful implementation of these proposals. Below are described the main proposals that aim to promote the training of local stakeholders, generation of income and direct and indirect jobs.

- Improvement of forest monitoring techniques: The work should involve training of Fundação Jari technicians and other Jari Group staff in remote sensing techniques and the use of satellite imagery. This training aims to initiate remote monitoring of the occurrence of deforestation and land invasions, and of the smallholder farmers assisted by the Fundação, in addition to supporting the planning of field actions;

- Fundação Jari Strengthening: It involves the expansion of the Fundação action in the Jari Valle region through attracting investments and partnerships. The Project foresees the hiring of new technicians for the Fundação team and aims to propose the qualification of the team in diverse areas of knowledge and new techniques of rural assistance, always aiming to give greater efficiency and dynamism in the work. In addition, through the formation of new partnerships, the project should also foster the creation of indirect jobs and attract investments to the region;

- Strengthening Family Agriculture: It involves the expansion and diversification of the technical assistance work already carried out by the Fundação Jari, including training and seminars to be offered to actors involved in various topics, for example, the themes mentioned in item "Strengthening Family Agriculture and Sustainable Extractivism" of Table 10, but the application of this actions proposed will depend mainly on the Work Plan that will be prepared annually;

- Social Organization: It involves the offering of seminars and training focused on the theme, with the objective of supporting the formation and structuring of community associations and cooperatives. This work aims to promote income generation and sustained economic development for these actors through the collective organization of their community centers;

- Training of local stakeholders for biodiversity monitoring: It involves providing training for community members so that, once expressed interest, they engage in biodiversity monitoring work. It also provides training for inventory of forest species of socioeconomic interest, such as Brazil Nut, Andiroba, among others, aiming at assessing economic potential for structuring community productive chains. These trainings should be essential for these individuals, since that, by a successful engagement process, it will allow them to be the main actors for maintaining and monitoring the resources that will be enjoyed by their own communities.

Aiming to guarantee the efficiency and permanence of these actions listed above, the proponents should implement well-designed hiring process as well as survey of best technics and procedures to drive the trainings for the technicians' team. Always looking to ensure a successful qualification to the team to work with communities and the meeting the project goals. These processes will follow all the relevant laws and regulations related to worker's rights, as described in the section 2.3.16, bringing engagement to the team to meet the project schedule and goals, aiming to optimize the investments and avoid loss of human capital due to staff turnover. Other measures adopted to avoid loss of acquired capacity will be the constant registration and report of procedures and monitoring of results acquired, since that, in a case of staff turnover, the procedures could be easily reproduced, mitigating impacts in the implementation of the project plan.

All activities are open to the participation of all residents of the Project's working communities, except for the REDD+ Technical Chamber, where the community has one (or more) member as a nominated representative. The participation of women, young people and marginalized people are stimulated by the Fundação technicians, as well as the allocation of part of the resources of the Social-Environmental Agreement to include these less favored groups (inclusion of gender, youth and vulnerable populations).

2.3.15 Community Employment Opportunities (G3.10)

The employment opportunities offered by the Project are equal to those of the surrounding communities, encompassing all the positions, including management positions, if the requirements for the

vacancy are fulfilled. All work positions generated locally by the Project follow the parameters and guidelines of a procedure called “Recruitment and Selection System” (Sistemática de Recrutamento e Seleção in Portuguese), belonging to the Grupo Jari, which has the main objective of establishing criteria for the recruitment and selection process, allowing transparency and effectiveness for all involved.

Criteria of race, gender, sexual orientation, color, religion, age, ethnic origin, physical or mental disability or social class are not adopted. All steps of selection processes, as well as the hiring of the professional, will be based on the criteria established in the description of positions offered and a minimum qualification is desirable. It should be noted that the Project proponents already have teams composed mainly of people from the Vale do Jari region, which highlights that the project will only reinforce the actions already taken in this regard.

Therefore, every selection process that takes place has as its default starting with the internal recruitment program, which seeks candidates suitable for open positions among employees already hired. If the vacancy does not fill internally, the recruitment and selection will be returned to the external process, where selection processes are developed, applying the necessary and appropriate assessment tools to each vacancy.

Beyond these processes, proponents have a culture that aims to standardize and balance the selection of employees, including young people, new employees and former employees who will take on new positions. This program has four distinct procedures such as internship program (youth), admission and integration procedure (new employees), internal recruitment program (for new positions) and systematic training.

The selection process is conducted by the human resources area, where candidates are submitted to specific evaluations of the position in question, and the results obtained from these steps will be referred to the sectors responsible for request of hiring and the definitive selection of candidates identified as suitable to fill the vacancy will be realized.

2.3.16 Relevant Laws and Regulations Related to Worker’s Rights (G3.11)

It is ensured that all employees belonging to Grupo Jari, Biofílica, and service providers are legally hired in compliance with Brazilian labor legislation. In addition, international agreements ratified by Brazil and issues related to worker well-being are respected.

Annually, it is verified the compliance with the norms and labor laws applied by Biofílica by an audit, this is due to the fact of being a limited liability company. Its financial statements are published on the Jus Brasil website, the largest open and legal community in Latin America.

After hiring and before the beginning of the worker's activities, there are training and qualification on technical procedures and the promotion of empowerment regarding their rights and applicable laws. In addition, employees are directed to join the institution responsible for their rights, the respective unions to the area of work.

The pertinent laws and regulations that protect workers' rights in Brazil, as well as the international agreements ratified by Brazil on labor issues, are listed below.

Federal Legislation and Regulations

- **Decree-Law No. 5,452**, of May 1st, 1943: Approves the Consolidation of Labor Laws.

- **Law No. 6,514**, of December 22nd, 1977: Amendments to Chapter V of Title II of Consolidation of Labor Laws, on occupational safety and medicine and other measures.

International agreements ratified by Brazil

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 29 of 1930, ratified by Brazil on April, 25, 1957**: Provides for the abolition of forced labor.

- **International Labor Organization Convention No. 87 of 1940**: Provides for freedom of association.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 97 of 1949, ratified by Brazil on June 18, 1965:** Provides for migrant workers.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 98 of 1949**, ratified by Brazil on November 18, 1952: Provides for the right to organize unions and collective bargaining.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 100 of 1951, ratified by Brazil on April, 25, 1957:** Provides for equal pay for men and women.

- **International Labor Organization Convention No. 105, ratified by Brazil on June 18, 1965**: Provides for the abolition of forced labor.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 111 of 1958, ratified by Brazil on March, 01, 1965**: Provides for discrimination in respect of employment and occupation.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 131 of 1970, ratified by Brazil on May, 04, 1983**: Provides for minimum wage setting, especially in developing countries.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 138 of 1973, ratified by Brazil on June, 28, 2001:** Provides for the minimum age for admission.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 142 of 1975, ratified by Brazil on November, 24, 1981**: Provides for the development of human resources.

- **International Labor Organization Convention No. 143 of 1975***:* Provides for illegal immigration and the promotion of equal opportunities for migrant workers.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 155 of 1981, ratified by Brazil on May, 18, 1992***:* Provides for the workers safety and health.

- **Convention of the International Labor Organization No. 169 of 1989, ratified by Brazil on July, 25, 2002***:* Provides for indigenous and tribal rights.

- **International Labor Organization Convention No. 182, ratified by Brazil on February 02, 2000***:* Provides for the prohibition of the worst forms of child labor and immediate action for its elimination.

2.3.17 Occupational Safety Assessment (G3.12)

An important component of the Project involves the strict care with the workers safety, considering the internal regiment and the official norms instituted by the federal and state governments. The Grupo Jari has a complex quality management system, *"Política Integrada do Grupo Jari"*, in which all activities carried out by the company are described through operational procedures, work instructions and environmental procedures. all procedures are reviewed and updated annually. the activities related to forest management are those that may pose some risk to the health and safety of the operating employees.

The monitoring is performed by a specialized work safety team that evaluates the activities in its occupational, operational and environmental safety aspects. During the period of the activities, the technicians actively circulate in the areas and intercede alerting any irregularities and/or problems.

As described previously, there is a system of annual trainings and qualification aimed at preparing own and third-party employees engaged in forest management activities (section 2.3.14). In addition to the training, all personnel involved receive personal (helmets, boots, leggings, ear protectors, gloves, among others) and collective (tents, when necessary) protective equipment.

Through internal rules and improvements in occupational health and safety practices, all positions and situations that could provide some type of occupational hazard were profoundly avoided and mitigated. Other relevant tools are reported in the following procedures and manuals:

- Task Risk Analysis (ART)
- Areas of Expertise
- Security Dialog
- Risk Management
- Occupational Health and Safety Management
- Safety Inspection – IS
- Planned Observance of Unsafe Acts – OPAI
- Hazards and Risks - Accidents
- Plan for Emergency Care
- Procedure for emergency response

As an addition to the manuals, procedures and standards, there is always the disclosure organized by the Grupo Jari of safety alerts relevant to the climate and the season, such as insects and venomous animals.

2.4 Management Capacity

2.4.1 Project Governance Structures (G4.1)

The project will be managed by Biofílica, Fundação Jari and Jari Celulose, the the obligations of the parties are described below:

- Biofílica Responsibilities: general coordination of socioeconomic and environmental diagnostics (DSEA) and baseline and carbon stock studies; development and financing of the PDD (Project Design Document); remote monitoring of forest cover and implementation/coordination of additional actions aimed at reducing/mitigating greenhouse gas emissions (GHG); validation/verification and commercialization of credits; co-management of the Project throughout its duration.
- Fundação Jari Responsibilities: responsible for the Project co-management, as well as all related activities such as environmental and social management of the Project to reduce negative impacts and to generate positive ones, provide support in infrastructure and logistics for Biofílica and other professionals involved in the project. In addition, to being responsible for the development of social activities and for the social management of the Project.
- Jari Celulose Responsibilities: responsible for the Project co-management, for the operation low-impact forest management in Jari's properties, provide support in infrastructure and logistics for Biofílica and other professionals involved in the project, owner of the land and responsible for land security and patrimonial surveillance.

During the project development other entities were involved to develop studies on the Project Area, their responsibilities are described below:

- Casa da Floresta Assessoria Ambiental: development of studies to characterize the physical environment and evaluation of the region's biodiversity, as well as the development of the socio-economic data of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.
- Harmonial Socioambiental: realization of social consultation for socioeconomic and environmental diagnosis and socioeconomic module.
- Florestal Recursos Manejo Brasil Consultoria e Assessoria Ltda. (FRM BRASIL): elaboration of the forestry carbon stock estimate study of the REDD + Project Jari Pará.
- BRGEO: collaborate in the elaboration of the project baseline through the definition of the spatial and temporal limits, as well as in the elaboration of the baseline model.

With this, it is understood that the Project has satisfactory human and financial resources for the effective development and implementation of activities.

2.4.2 Required Technical Skills (G4.2)

The key technical skills required to implement the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project are knowledge about development and management of forest conservation projects in Amazon biome, experience in implementing, development and assisted of programs for agroextractivist communities and implementation of effective land security and patrimonial surveillance. All the proponents involved in the project have the technical skills required for the successful completion of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais is a Brazilian company that promotes the management of forest areas in the Amazon biome. The company has a specialized team and is a reference in the development of forest conservation projects, guaranteeing the quality and effectiveness of developed REDD+ activities. The company aims to reduce deforestation and carbon emissions into the atmosphere, conserve biodiversity and water resources, and promote the social inclusion and development of communities living in the Amazon biome through the sale of credits for environmental services, development and financing of scientific research activities and the development of sustainable business chains. Biofílica aims to make environmental conservation an economically interesting activity for forest owners, communities and investors.

The Fundação Jari is the social enterprise of the Grupo Jari which, together with a vast network of partners, develops programs and projects in the areas of education, health, human rights, environment, culture and employment and income generation. Since 1994, reached more than 6.8 million assistance services in Brazil, counting the units outside the Jari Valley that already existed, and has a history of acting in the region and expertise in the design and implementation of socioeconomic development activities. The Fundação Jari has great contribution in the execution and management of social activities, guaranteeing the inclusion of the communities in the activities of the Project and in the activities of Technical Assistance and Rural Extension (ATER).

Jari Celulose S.A. is a company of the Grupo Jari that has two divisions: Cellulose Division, which produces bleached eucalyptus pulp and the second is the Paper and Packaging Division serving almost all economic segments. In the project, acts as owner of the land and responsible for land security and patrimonial surveillance.

It is also important to highlight that Jari Celulose has a land surveillance team in the area that monitors the property, to constrain land speculation and invasion of land and, upon the occurrence of an invasion, it makes an official complaint to the police informing of the invasion of the private property, which is sent to the company legal department for applicable measures, and also denounces environmental crimes to the Brazilian Environment and Renewable Natural Resources Institute (IBAMA).

2.4.3 Management Team Experience (G4.2)

Below is the project Management team members' experience:

Biofílica Investmentos Ambientais

Proponent: Plínio Ribeiro – Executive Director

Plínio Ribeiro has a degree in Business Administration from Instituto de Ensino e Pesquisa - INSPER and a master's degree in Public Administration and Environment from Columbia University and the Earth Institute (USA). He participated in several conservation projects on the lower Rio Negro, through the Instituto de Pesquisas Ecológicas – IPÊ since 2005, and was one of the producers of Jean Michel Cousteau's documentary "Return to the Amazon". He works for Biofílica since 2008, where he has already leaded Project, Operations and Business Management. Currently, he is the Executive Director and shareholder of the company.

Proponent: Cláudio Padua – Scientific Director

Cláudio Pádua has a degree in both Business Administration and Biology, a master's degree in Latin American Studies and a PhD in Ecology from the University of Florida in Gainsville (USA). A retired professor from the University of Brasilia, Pádua is currently the dean of the Escola Superior de Conservação e Sustentabilidade and the vice-president of the Instituto de Pesquisas Ecológicas (IPÊ). He is also a Senior Associate Researcher at the Center for Environment and Conservation Studies at Columbia University (USA) and an International Conservation Director at the Wildlife Trust Alliance, as well as an advisor to the Brazilian Biodiversity Fund (FUNBIO) and WWF Brazil. Pádua represents Brazil before the International Advisory Group (IAG) of the G7 Pilot Program. In 2003, together with his wife, Suzana Pádua, he was appointed by Time Magazine a "Hero of the Planet" for his activities on behalf of biodiversity conservation. Between 1997 and 2007, he won six conservation awards, and three national and three international ones. Pádua has published two books and over 30 papers in scientific journals, both national and international. Since 2008 directs the involvement and scientific production of Biofílica as Scientific-Director and advisor.

Paula Conde – Financial anda Administrative Analyst

Paula Conde has a degree in Business Administration from São Luís - PUC and post graduate degree in Accounting and Financial Managment from FAAP. She has large experience, most of it in one of the largest media and educational group in Latin America – Editora Abril, where she worked with Finance Control and Reporting, Treasury, Accounting and Financial Reconciliation, Accounts Payable & Receivable and Royalties. At Biofílica, she is responsible for administrative and financial activities, logistical support to the team and to projects.

Caio Gallego – Project Coordinator

Caio Gallego is a Forest Engineer graduated from ESALQ-USP. Specialist in geoprocessing and remote sensing aimed at environmental conservation area, mapping and analysis of changes in land use. Has knowledge facing the Sustainable Forest Management, environmental modeling and the use of

alternative GIS for forestry and agribusiness. Has advanced knowledge in the use of GIS softwares and analysis of change on the land use and land cover as ArcGIS, QuantumGIS and DinâmicaEGO.

Luana Cordeiro – Projects Analyst

Luana Cordeiro is a Forestry Engineer graduated from USP – ESALQ and Technical in the Environment formed by the State Technical School of São Paulo. During the graduation was coordinator of the environmental suitability group of Campus Piracicaba in the planning, implementation and monitoring of restored areas, and coordinator of the social entrepreneurship group Enactus, developing social projects in Piracicaba (SP). Developed in her project a Model of Solid Waste Management Plan for Sawmills of Native Species, focusing on the sustainable production of the timber sector in the Amazon.

Fernanda dos Santos Rotta – Legal aspects

Fernanda is bachelor's in law from Mackenzie University with MBA in Sustainability Management from FGV-EAESP and specialization in Administrative Law from PUC/COGEAE. Fernanda studied at the universities of Siena (Italy) and Vermont (USA), in the fields of international environmental law, conservation and sustainability. At Biofílica, she has a strong presence in projects and cases focused on the implementation of the New Forest Code, REDD+ mechanisms and climate and forest policies. She has worked in highly reputed law firms (Mattos Filho Advogados and Nascimento e Mourão Advogados) in the areas of environmental law and real estate, and was a trainee at Instituto Socioambiental, in the environmental law area. Also participated in the compilation of projects and legislative analysis by Centro de Estudos em Sustentabilidade (GVces) on the theme Adaptation to Climate Change and by the International Finance Corporation - IFC on the subject of biodiversity and benefit sharing (ABS), among others.

Fundação Jari

Proponent: Jorge Rafael de Almeida – Social management

Rafael holds a full degree in Pedagogy from *Universidade Federal do Pará* and initiated his post-graduation in Cooperative Production Management from *Universidade Federal Rural de Pernambuco*. He works for Grupo Jari since 2007 as the Coordinator of Social Operations of Fundação Jari, former Fundação Orsa, at Jari unit, leading the management of corporate social responsibility programs of Grupo Jari in the Jari region.

Jari Celulose

Augusto Praxedes Neto – Project management and Institutional Relations and Sustainability

Augusto Praxedes has a dregree in Business Administration and graduation in Expertise in Auditing and Environmental Management. He has 30 years of experience in agroforestry activities in the Amazon, specifically in the Valley of Jari. He works with Institutional and Governmental Relations for Grupo Jari

since the Group assumed control of Jari Celulose's shares, in 2000. He is responsible for the management of the certifications ISO 9001, ISO 14001 and FSC for forest activities, as well as licensing and environmental monitoring. For two years he has been a member of the economic chamber of FSC Brasil, he is president of the Certified Producers Association from Amazon and representative of Grupo Jari in the Sustainable Amazon Forum (FAS, in Portuguese).

Paulo Roberto da Silva – Patrimonial security and land tenure

Business manager, he is post graduated in Corporate Security Management by *Universidade Gama Filho* and has MBA in Environmental Survey, Auditing and Management by *Faculdade Oswaldo Cruz*. He works for Jari Celulose, Papel e Embalagens since 1984, where he has been leading the Corporate and Land Tenure Security area. Currently, he is the Manager of Forest Control, Land Tenure and Security of Grupo Jari in the Jari region, being responsible for the areas of industrial operations, natural forests and plantations within a total of 1,300,000 hectares, in Para and Amapá States.

2.4.4 Project Management Partnerships/Team Development (G4.2)

Does not apply.

2.4.5 Financial Health of Implementing Organization(s) (G4.3)

Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais is a Brazilian company with 10 years of experience in the environmental assets market, has a diversified line of business, and investors who support the company's business.

The Grupo Jari has expanded its operations since its creation in 1981, demonstrating its excellent management capacity and financial health. To ensure continued success, the Group completed the conversion of the cellulose plant to the production of Dissolving Wood Pulp (DWP), a commodity that has a market price significantly higher than cellulose for paper.

The supporting documents of the financial health of both companies are classified as Commercially Sensitive Information and were shared with the audit team on a confidential basis.

2.4.6 Avoidance of Corruption and Other Unethical Behavior (G4.3)

Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais supports annual financial auditing processes ensuring that your resources are allocated responsibly and free of corruption. The financial statements and minutes of meetings related to the company are published on JusBrasil's website, the largest open and legal community in Latin America.

Like the Biofílica, the Grupo Jari does not tolerate any kind of corruption such as kickbacks, bribes, nepotism, favors, fraud, favoritism, extortion, money laundering, among others, and has *a "Política de Direitos Humanos e Responsabilidade Social: corrupção passiva e ativa dentro e fora da empresa"*. If such situations occur, all information will be verified and those responsible will be prosecuted and removed from the company. The Grupo also provides an internal ombudsman communication channel, mentioned above, which, among other functions, and facilitates complaints of corruption. The complaints and claims are forwarded and correctly resolved. It should be noted that the channel is stealthy and works free through a 0800-telephone number.

2.4.7 Commercially Sensitive Information (Rules 3.5.13 – 3.5.14)

Some information required by the VCS and/or CCB standards is consider confidential or commercially sensitive and cannot be publicly by the Project Proponents. This information has been completely supplied to the VVB during the validation process attached to this PD document but weren't included in the public version. Below follows the list of information that were available only to VVB:

- Project Financial Performance Worksheet and other related documents;
- Sustainable Forest Management Plan – Pará;
- Agreements and contracts between the parties involved;
- Diagnostic Inventory;
- Legal Status and Property Right Documents;
- Financial Statements Grupo Jari (Jari Celulose and Fundação Jari);
- Financial Statements Biofílica;
- Operating and Environmental Procedures of Grupo Jari.

2.5 Legal Status and Property Rights

2.5.1 Statutory and Customary Property Rights (G5.1)

Jari Celulose, Papel e Embalagens S/A, a company controlled by the Grupo Jari, is the legitimate owner of the Gleba Jari-I property, where the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is located. The properties of Jari Celulose located in the State of Pará and Amapá were acquired through Public Deed of Purchase and Sale as it is possible to verify in the own deeds (1948/1949) as well as in the *"Evolução de Alterações Societárias – Jari Celulose S/A - Titularidade Fundiária de Terras"* and Notifications (NOT) attached to the PDD. These documents aim to attest to the process of buying and selling the properties and the location of the notarial offices where the deeds of the respective properties were drawn up, proving legitimate ownership.

Thus, the activities of the Project will be developed, as well as the Right of Use of the Project Area is respected according to the criteria of VCS Standard v3.2 (page 17):

"1) A right of use arising or granted under statute, regulation or decree by a competent authority.

2) A right of use arising under law.

4) A right of use arising by virtue of a statutory, property or contractual right in the land, vegetation or conservational or management process that generates GHG emission decreases and/or removals (where such right includes the right of use of such decreases or removals and the Project proponent has not been divested of such right of use)."

Gleba Jari I is composed of ninety-nine properties certified and registered in the Real Estate Registry. Seventeen of these rural properties have limits, dimensions, confrontations, geographical coordinates and other technical specifications provided in maps and descriptive memorials approved for the realization of the Sustainable Forest Management Plan (Table 16).

Table 16. Rural properties approved to carry out the Sustainable Forest Management Plan in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Rural Real Estate	Registry of Property	Size of area (Size of area according to SIGEF)	SIGEF Link
Alzira Antunes Martins	4538	5,589.8027	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/a23ab2c4-d0e2-4b59-a884-c2219fd0bde8/
Ayres Julio da Fonseca	4521	3,669.2315	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/d31c997c-3366-4889-8310-6ddc0b414859/
Benedito de Oliveira Feitosa	4529	3,645.3815	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/41727e7b-4492-447c-8470-dd74948b22db/
Cajueiro Serra de Almeirim	375	11,595.4455	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/3d8bed41-2869-4396-b2af-692ebbbf9fe5/
Campo Saracura	4532	47,549.1379	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/a88d6b1d-be33-4995-a8ed-5cb56948ef30/
Castanhal do Urucurituba	Transc nº 829, lv 3-E, fl 9 à 11	17,434.6726	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/1445e57b-3c1a-4c08-9ff9-216a1500f99f/
Crispim Joaquim de Almeida	4530	3,644.9484	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/f5caeeab-438a-4e26-9a1b-023a44bc9315/
Fazenda Saracura	2259	386,204.8445	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/9c29345b-dd97-4946-b27e-c16ba264dd70/
Flávia Freitas de Almeida Maia	4518	3,631.4876	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/cf939357-6214-47a1-afd9-45be74a1dc17/
José Fernandes Fonseca	4520	3,964.9576	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/a3b1b2a4-197e-

			47b9-ae09-e1296050256a/
Maria de Nazare de Almeida Guedes	4539	3,537.1964	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/5d55eaa0-5f23-4780-a223-f3c796c7871b/
Panama ou Mapau	Transc nº 829, lv 3-E, fl 7 à 11	51,442.3082	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/7ae021fa-d2a5-44a9-b503-6089afb925b8/
Pau Grande	2253	2,329.7057	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/4bb831c2-2ea3-40e5-ab7d-94556b6f9efb/
Santo Antonio da Cachoeira – 01	360	124,742.9407	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/71186964-b00b-4f13-81c3-d1a67d507daa/
Santo Antônio do Urucurituba	Transc nº 829, lv 3-E, fl 9 à 11	17,414.4729	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/2d0e3390-a5db-40e2-b785-02daa36e510f/
Serra Grande	2247	4,358.5196	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/e37bebf1-5fa0-4398-afd4-340f08d571a1/
Terra Preta do Castanhal	2254	6,597.9493	https://sigef.incra.gov.br/geo/parcela/detalhe/5c8ebaae-8131-45c9-a8e3-0db65cc47bf1/

Currently, the land tenure of rural properties of Jari Celulose faces an administrative blockade, which is provisional and totally reversible, since these actions are a preventive measure of the Pará State Corregidory in order to make possible the regularization of public records throughout the State.

This strategy of the State was based on evidence of fraud in the system and, due to the impossibility of carrying out an individualized analysis, a general (statewide) blockade was chosen for each applicant to make the appropriate proofs with the competent bodies. In addition, several real estate registrations of Jari were improperly blocked by the official of the Monte Alegre Registry Office. As the registry office can not act ex officio to rectify such acts, Jari is required to provide the administrative requalification of enrollment. Still, these actions do not prove any type of alienation of the Grupo Jari in the area since all the certificates and registrations of the property are in its name.

In addition to this, the Grupo Jari has been working in the last few years to comply with the terms of adjustment of conduct that were signed between the Grupo and ITERPA (body responsible for land regularization in the State), but because of the slowness, bureaucracy and lack of resources of the State itself, this process is difficult and until the beginning of the Project do not exist a scheduled date to be finalized. Anyway, this process demonstrates the progress towards the administrative unblocking and certification of enrollments on behalf of Jari Celulose and all documents related to these actions were made available to the VVB team in a degree of confidentiality.

With that, through documentary research, it is concluded that there is no impediment, encumbrance, levies or limitation for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais has a contractual agreement with Jari Celulose S/A, the owner of the properties, for the realization of the

Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. Thus, Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais is the only and exclusive developer of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project with regard to environmental services and other co-benefits.

2.5.2 Recognition of Property Rights (G5.1)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project recognizes and respects all property rights, complying with significant statutory and regular requirements, as well as having the required approvals of the appropriate state, local and indigenous authorities. The Project recognizes respects and supports the rights to lands, territories and resources, including the statutory and traditional rights of Indigenous Peoples and others within Communities and Other Actors.

Through the work of the Fundação Jari, the proponents of the project act as mediators of the conflicts between the extractivists themselves, in addition to having a good relationship with the surrounding communities. In this way, the following aspects are described in detail:

- It owns the rights of use and economic exploitation of the properties, as well as obtains the right of access to the natural resources in it, the company Jari Celulose SA, under the terms of the Federal Constitution of Brazil and the Civil Code, by virtue of being the owner of the real estate where the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project will be carried out;
- There are no records of disputes with third parties for possession of the Jari's property, for access to natural resources or for the use of real estate in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area, as well conflicts with traditional squatters claiming the regularization of their possessions inside of these areas. What is happening currently is the enforcement of the Terms of Cooperation with the Government, which through the activities carried out by the Fundação Jari show all the effort made to the recognition and support of the communities of the region;
- Another measure to prevent and inhibit invasions in the Project Area is the monitoring activities of the property's perimeter carried out by a land surveillance team. When invasions are identified, a police record is made, formalizing the private property invasion report, which is then forwarded to the legal department of the company for adequate measures, and to the Brazilian Institute of Environment and Natural Renewable Resources (IBAMA) for investigation of environmental crime.

2.5.3 Free, Prior, and Informed Consent (G5.2)

The Prior Informed Consent (of the communities present on the property where the project is located and government representatives in all areas) has been applied throughout the implementation period and will continue to be applied throughout the duration of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. The property where the Project is located has a vastly larger area than the area used for the Project activities and there is no interference in the surrounding properties. In addition, the Project does not aim to develop

any activity on private property, besides the property belonging to the Jari Group, or belonging to indigenous and traditional communities or to the government. In relation to social activities and monitoring of biodiversity, it is guaranteed that no activity will be carried out without the free, prior and informed consent of the parties involved.

No activity related to the Project will result in the involuntary removal or relocation of the Property Rights Owners of their lands or territories, nor will force them to relocate activities important to their culture or livelihoods. Any proposed removal or relocation takes place only after obtaining the Free Prior Informed Consent from the appropriate Owners of Property Rights.

In addition, all the actors that could be impacted directly or indirectly in some way by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project were consulted. In the communities related to the Project, workshops were carried out in order to pass information about the Project, as well as consultations regarding the opinions of the community about the Project. These consultations will continue throughout the life cycle of the Project. In addition, all information about the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project can be acquired in virtual channels, such as Biofílica website and newsletter by social media such as Facebook and LinkedIn, through the technicians of the Fundação Jari and its publications.

2.5.4 Property Rights Protection (G5.3)

The implementation and development of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project shall not lead to the involuntary removal or relocation of any party, and the activities important to the culture and livelihoods of the communities residing within the boundaries of the Project Area shall be respected and supported by the Project.

As previously stated, the land regularization of the communities acting in the Project is supported and sustained by the Grupo Jari with the responsible public institutions.

2.5.5 Illegal Activity Identification (G5.4)

Illegal deforestation is the main illegal activity that can negatively impact the development of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, with predatory hunting and exploitation of other fauna and flora species being possible.

This illegal deforestation is caused by land squatters for subsistence agriculture ("farms") and by small farmers for small-scale agricultural crops, pasture and demarcation of property boundaries. Between 2000 and 2014, 92,575 hectares were deforested in the Reference Region of the Project to install these activities. For the next 30 years, a loss of 182,826 hectares of native forest are projected in the absence of the project, of which 50,480 hectares are expected to be deforested in the Project Area.

It seeks to control and combat these illegal activities commonly found in the region covered by the Project through mitigating measures such as strengthening land inspection and patrimonial

surveillance, as well as encouraging the engagement of other actors and stakeholders, social inclusion and regional socioeconomic development through the generation of economic alternatives to deforestation.

With the application of these measures, it is expected to improve the well-being of the communities without generating burdens on native forest and local biodiversity. Land inspection and patrimonial surveillance aim to curb illegal practices of deforestation, extraction of plant species and hunting and capture of wild animals by third parties. The mechanisms and procedures for land inspection are summarized in Table 17.

Table 17. Summary of the mechanisms of land inspection in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area

Inspection of the Project Area	
Purpose	To determine the conditions of inspection in the land owned by Jari Celulose S.A. by fluvial and road means.
General condition	Patrols: - To carry out regular patrols with the purpose of ensuring the protection of the land assets of Jari; - Avoid deforestation, forest fires, or other acts of aggression to the environment; - Prevent the extraction and illegal trade of timber, other products and predatory hunting and fishing; - Maintain a good relationship with squatters and existing communities; - Promote social actions; - Provide support to police and oversighting authorities, where necessary; - River patrol is carried out with boats that cover the main hydrographic basins of the region; - Road patrol is carried out by vehicles through main roads, side roads and contours to monitor the forest areas and communities existing in the areas where the company operates. Method of operation: - Sending a ream to the place of occurrence to investigate the fact and application of appropriate measures; - Activation of the legal sector for measures; - Registration at the police station by the Patrimonial Security Coordinator, of occurrences involving invasion of property, damage to property and illegal extraction of forest products; - The occurrences involving aggression to the environment should be registered in the responsible agencies (IBAMA, Environmental Police etc.) by the Patrimonial Security Coordinator; - In all situations that involve land conflicts, it is necessary to avoid confrontation between the parties, respecting the laws in force in the country.
Specific Condition	- The patrolling route is prepared in accordance with a Monthly Inspection Program;

	- When detected by the land inspection, occurrence of illegal activities, the Patrimonial Security must take the appropriate measures, as well as collect the geographic coordinates for sending to the Geoprocessing sector; Forest Fire Surveillance - Patrols take into account openings of plantations that may cause fire hazards to the forests, and the person responsible should be advised of the risks and necessary foresight necessary to be taken by the forest area. High Conservation Value Areas (HCVA) - Following proven validation of a HCVA, specific care is taken to protect the identified HCVA's. Ecological Corridors - Areas of ecological importance for the passage of fauna are monitored during the inspection.
Records	- Protocol of occurrences registered with IBAMA; - Bulletin of occurrences; - Photographic record of occurrences; - Monthly monitoring program; - Report on the Activities of Property Security.
Surveillance Intelligence Strategies	Planned investment actions in intensification and intelligence in the activities of Land Property Security: - Monitoring via high-resolution satellite imagery enabling the generation of monthly reports of altered areas; - Acquisition of support equipment for the patrolling team; - Additional financial support for logistics and vehicle maintenance costs.

2.5.6 Ongoing Disputes (G5.5)

In the area of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, there are no conflicts, current or unresolved disputes over land rights, use of real estate or access to natural resources, as well as disputes with traditional third parties or squatters, revoking the right to property of Jari Celulose S.A., as already detailed above.

Although there are no disputes in the Project Area on land ownership or rights to access or use, the Grupo Jari has a prepared problem-solving mechanism in the *"Gestão de Conflitos"* document, should any possible disputes arise over the region. In addition, the Grupo has a cooperation dialogue with government agencies to support the regularization of the land tenure situation for the project's communities, as already mentioned above.

2.5.7 National and Local Laws (G5.6)

Compliance with Laws, Statutes and other significant regulatory instances for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is related to the forest management activity. In the State of Pará, the activities of the enterprise are being licensed by the Brazilian Institute of the Environment and Renewable Natural

Resources (IBAMA), thus having to apply federal legislation. Subordinated to the federal legislation, the legislation at the state level applies.

Regarding REDD+ activities, there is nothing establishing or regulating officially any legislation related to this subject up to the present moment. One can note a history of initiatives despite the construction and negotiation of this concept through agreements and meetings in the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC).

So far, the most relevant initiative at the national level has been the submission of Bill No. 225/2015 which *"*Establishes the national system for reducing emissions from deforestation and degradation, conservation, sustainable forest management, maintenance and increase of forest carbon stocks (REDD+) e and other measures*"*, but is still under way.

In addition, in December 2015, the National Strategy for REDD+ of Brazil (ENREDD+) was instituted by MMA Ordinance No. 370, a document that formalizes to Brazilian society and the UNFCCC signatory countries how the Brazilian government has structured its efforts and aims to improve them by 2020, contributing to climate change mitigation by controlling deforestation and forest degradation, promoting forest recovery and promoting sustainable development.

Below are the main relevant laws and regulations at the federal and state levels listed and detailed. In addition, a brief review of international climate agreements has been conducted that has led to the creation and development of REDD+ initiatives around the world.

Federal Legislation

- Law no. 13,123, of 05/20/2015: regulates item II of § 1 and § 4 of art. 225 of the Federal Constitution, Article 1, Article 8 (j), Article 10 (c), Article 15, and Article 16, Paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Convention on Biological Diversity, promulgated by Decree No. 2,519 of 16 March 1998; provides for access to genetic heritage, protection and access to associated traditional knowledge and benefit-sharing for conservation and sustainable use of biodiversity; repeals Provisional Measure No. 2,186-16 of August 23, 2001; and makes other arrangements.

- **Law no. 12,651, of 05/25/2012:** Provides for the protection of native vegetation; amends Laws 6,938 of August 31, 1981; 9,393 of December 19, 1996; and 11,428 of December 22, 2006; revokes Laws Nos. 4,771, September 15, 1965; and 7,754, April 14, 1989; and Provisional Measure No. 2,166-67 of August 24, 2001; and other measures.

- Law no. 12,187, of 12/29/2009: It establishes the National Policy on Climate Change – PNMC and other measures.

- **Provisional Measure no. 571, of 05/25/2012:** Amends Law No. 12,651, of May 25, 2012; which provides for the protection of native vegetation; amends Laws 6,938 of August 31, 1981; 9,393 of December 19, 1996; and 11,428 of December 22, 2006; revokes Laws Nos. 4,771, September 15, 1965; and 7,754, April 14, 1989; and Provisional Measure No. 2,166-67 of August 24, 2001.

- **Decree no. 58,054, of 03/23/1966:** It promulgates the Convention for the protection of flora, fauna and the scenic beauties of the countries of America.

- **Decree no. 96,944, of 10/12/1988:** It creates the Program for the Defense of the Complex of Ecosystems of the Legal Amazon and other measures.

- **Decree no. 2,661, of 07/08/1998:** It regulates the sole paragraph of art. 27 of Law No. 4.771, of September 15, 1965 (Forest Code), through the establishment of precautionary standards regarding the use of fire in agropastoral and forestry practices, and other measures.

- **Decree no. 2,959, of 02/10/1999:** Provides for measures to be implemented in the Legal Amazon, for monitoring, prevention, environmental education and forest firefighting.

- **Decree no. 5,975, of 11/30/2006:** It regulates the art. 12, final part, 15, 16, 19, 20 and 21 of Law 4,771, dated September 15, 1965; art. 4, item III, of Law 6.938, dated August 31, 1981; art. 2 of Law 10.650 of April 16, 2003; amends and adds provisions to Decrees 6,514/08 and 3,420/00, and other provisions.

- Decree no. 7,390, of 12/09/2010: It regulates arts. 6, 11 and 12 of Law No. 12,187, of December 29, 2009, which establishes the National Policy on Climate Change - PNMC and other measures.

- **CONAMA Resolution No. 16, of 12/07/1989:** Establishes the Integrated Program for Environmental Assessment and Control of the Legal Amazon.

- CONAMA Resolution No. 378, of 10/19/2006: Defines those ventures potentially causing national or regional environmental impact for purposes of the provisions of item III, § 1, art. 19 of Law No. 4.771, of September 15, 1965, and other provisions.

- **CONAMA Resolution No. 379, of 10/19/2006:** Creates and regulates data and information system on forest management under the National Environmental System - SISNAMA.

- **IBAMA Ordinance No. 218, of 05/04/1989:** Provides for the clearing and exploitation of native forests and forest formations that are native successors of the Atlantic Forest, and other measures.

- **IBAMA Ordinance No. 37-N, of 04/03/1992:** It recognizes as Official List of Species of the Brazilian Flora Threatened of Extinction the relation that is presented in the Ordinance.

- **MMA Ordinance No. 103, of 04/05/2006:** Provides for the implementation of the Document of Forest Origin - DOF, and other measures.

- **MMA Ordinance No. 253, of 08/18/2006:** Establishes, as of September 1, 2006, the Forest Origin Document - DOF in substitution of the ATPF Forest Products Transport Authorization, under the Brazilian Institute for the Environment and Renewable Natural Resources (IBAMA).

- Ordinance No. 8896, of 12/09/2013: Amendments to Regulatory Norm no. 31.

- **Normative Instruction MMA no. 1, of 09/05/1996:** Provides for the Mandatory Forest Replenishment and the Integrated Forest Plan.

- **Normative Instruction MMA no. 07, of 04/27/1999:** Provides for authorization for deforestation in the States of the Legal Amazon.

- **Normative Instruction MMA no. 02, of 05/10/2001:** Provides for the economic exploitation of forests, in the rural properties located in the Legal Amazon, including the Legal Reserve areas and excluding those of permanent preservation established in the current legislation that will be realized through practices of sustainable forest management of multiple use.

- **Normative Instruction IBAMA no. 30, of 12/31/2002:** It disciplines the calculation of the geometric volume of standing trees, through the volume equation that specifies and other measures.

- **Normative Instruction IBAMA no. 112, of 08/21/2006:** It regulates the Document of Forest Origin - DOF, established by Ordinance/MMA/ no. 253, of August 18, 2006. (Amended by Normative Instruction No. 134 IBAMA, of 11/22/2006).

- **Normative Instruction MMA no. 06, of 12/15/2006:** Provides for forest replenishment and the consumption of forest raw material, and other measures.

- **Normative Instruction IBAMA no. 178, of 06/23/2008:** Defines IBAMA guidelines and procedures for assessment and consent regarding the issuance of permits for the suppression of forests and other forms of native vegetation in an area of more than 2,000 hectares in rural properties located in the Legal Amazon and 1,000 hectares in rural properties located in other regions of the country.

- Regulatory Norm no. 31, of 03/03/2005: It approves the Regulatory Norm of Safety and Health in the Work in Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Timber Harvesting and Aquaculture.

State Legislation

- State Law no. 7,389, of 04/01/2012: Defines the activities of local environmental impact in the State of Pará and other measures.

- State Law no. 7,381, of 3/19/2010: Provides for the restoration of the vegetation cover, of the riparian forests of the State of Pará.

- State Law no. 6,745, of 6/6/2005: Establishes the Ecological-Economic Macrozoning of the State of Pará and other measures.

- State Law no. 6,506 of 12/02/2002: It establishes the basic guidelines for the realization of the Ecological-Economic Zoning (EEZ) in the State of Pará and other measures.

- State Law no. 6,462, of 7/4/2002: Provides for the State Policy on Forests and other forms of vegetation.

- State Law no. 5,977, of 7/10/1996: Provides for the protection of wildlife in the State of Pará.

- State Law no. 5,887, of 5/9/1995: Provides for the State Environmental Policy and other measures.

- State Decree no. 518, of 09/05/2012: Establishes the Para-Forum of Climate Change and other measures.

- State Decree no. 216, of 9/22/2011: Provides for the environmental licensing of agrosilvopastoral activities carried out in altered and/or underutilized areas outside the legal reserve area and permanent preservation area in the rural properties of the State of Pará.

- State Decree no. 2,436, of 8/11/2010: Regulates the actions related, directly or indirectly, to agrosilvopastoral activities, carried out within the areas of alternative land use, considered to be of low environmental impact.

- State Decree no. 2,099, of 1/27/2010: It provides for the maintenance, recomposition, conduction of natural regeneration, compensation and composition of the Legal Reserve area of rural properties in the State of Pará and other measures.

- State Decree no. 1,697, of 6/5/2009: Establishes the Prevention, Control and Alternatives Plan for the deforestation of the State of Pará and other measures.

- State Decree no. 1,148, of 7/17/2008: Provides for the Rural Environmental Registry - CAR-PA, Legal Reserve area and other measures.

- State Decree no. 58, of 11/27/2006: Establishes the Register of Explorers and Consumers of Forest Products of the State of Pará - CEPROF-PA and the System of Commercialization and Transportation of Forest Products of the state of Pará SISFLORA-PA and its operational documents and other measures.

- State Decree no. 56, of 3/31/2006: Regulates provisions of State Law No. 6,462 of July 4, 2002; which provides for the State Policy on Forests and Other Forms of Vegetation and provides other measures, aiming at encouraging the recovery of altered and/or degraded areas and restoring legal reserve, for energy, wood, fruit, industrial or other purposes, through reforestation and agroforestry with native and exotic species and other measures. **- State Decree no. 856, of 01/30/2004:** Regulates the Register of Forest Activity.

- Resolution no. 54, of 10/24/2007 (APPENDIX1): Homologates the list of endangered species of flora and fauna in the State of Pará.

International Agreements

- FCCC/CP/2005/Misc.1: *Reducing emissions from deforestationing developing countries: approaches to stimulate action. Submission from Parties.* (In Portuguese: Reduzindo emissões de desmatamento em países em desenvolvimento: abordagem para estimular ação. Submissão das partes. COP 11, Montreal, 2005.)

- FCCC/CP/2007/6/add.1: *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its thirteenth session, held in Bali from 3 to 15 December 2007. Addendum. Part two: Action taken by the Conference of the Parties at its thirteenth session.* (In Portuguese: Relatório da Conferência das Partes sobre sua décima terceira sessão, ocorrida em Bali de 3 a 5 de dezembro de 2007. Addendum. Part Two: Ação tomada pela Conferência das Partes em sua décima terceira sessão ou *"*Action Bali Plan*"*. COP 13, Bali, 2007.)

- FCCC/CP/2009/Add.1: *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its fifteenth session, held in Copenhagem from 7 to 19 December 2009. Addendum. Part Two: Action taken by the Conference of the Parties at its fifteenth session.* (In Portuguese: Relatório da Conferência das Partes sobre sua décima quinta sessão, ocorrida em Copenhagem de 7 a 19 de dezembro de 2009. Addendum. Part Two: Ação

tomada pela Conferência das Partes na sua décima quinta sessão ou *"*Copenhagem Accord*"*. COP 15, Copenhagen, 2009.)

- **FCCC/CP/2010/7/Add. 1:** *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its sixteenth session, held in Cancun from 29 November to 10 December 2010. Addendum. Part Two: Action taken by the Conference of the Parties at its sixtenth session.* (In Portuguese: Relatório da Conferência das Partes sobre sua décima sexta sessão, ocorrida em Cancun de 19 de novembro a 10 de dezembro de 2010. Addendum. Parte Dois: Ação tomada pela Conferência das Partes na sua décima sexta sessão ou *"*Cancun Agreement*"*. COP 16, Cancun, 2010.)

- **FCCC/CP/2011/9/Add. 1:** *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its seventeenth session, held in Durban from 28 November to 11 December 2011. Addendum. Part Two: Action taken by the Conference of the Parties at its seventeenth session*. (In Portuguese: Relatório da Conferência das Partes sobre sua décima sétima sessão, ocorrida em Durban de 28 de novembro a 11 de dezembro de 2011. Addendum. Parte Dois: Ação tomada pela Conferência das Partes em sua décima sétima sessão. COP 17, Durban, 2011.)

- **FCCC/CP/2012/8/Add.1:** *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its eighteenth session, held in Doha from 26 November to 8 December 2012. Addendum. Part two: Action taken by the Conference of the Parties at its eighteenth session*. (In Portuguese: Relatório de Conferência das Partes sobre sua décima oitava sessão, ocorrida em Doha de 26 de novembro a 8 de dezembro. Addendum. Parte Dois: Ação tomada pela Conferência das Partes em sua décima oitava sessão.)

- **FCCC/CP/2013/Add.1:** *Warsaw Framework for REDD-plus, held in Warsaw, Poland, from 11 to 22 November 2013* (In Portuguese: Pacote de Varsóvia para REDD+, ocorrida em Varsóvia, Polônia, de 11 a 22 de Novembro de 2013), in particular the following decisions:

- **Decision9/CP.19:** *Work programme on results-based finance to progress the full implementation of the activities referred to in decision 1/CP. 16, paragraph 70.* (In Portuguese: Programa de trabalho em financiamento baseados em resultados para o progresso da implementação completa das atividades referidas na decisão 1/CP. 16, parágrafo 70.)

- **Decision10/CP.19:** *Coordination of support for the implementation of activities in relation to mitigation actions in the forest sector by developing countries, including institutional arrangements.* (In Portuguese: Coordenação do suporte para a implementação de atividades relacionadas a ações de mitigação no setor florestal por países em desenvolvimento, incluindo arranjos institucionais.)

- **Decision12/CP.19:** *The timing and the frequency of presentations of the summary of information on how all the safeguards referred to in decision1/CP.16, appendix I, are being addressed and respected.* (In Portuguese: O tempo e a frequência na qual são apresentadas as informações resumidas de como todas as salvaguardas referidas na dicisão1/CP.16, apêndice I, estão sendo abordadas e respeitadas.)

- **Decision13/CP.19:** *Guidelines and procedures for the technical assessment of submissions from Parties on proposed forest reference emission levels and/or forest reference levels.* (In Portuguese:

Guia e procedimentos para avaliação técnica das submissões das Partes em propostas de níveis de referência em emissões florestais e/ou níveis de referência florestal.)

- **Decision14/CP.19:** *Modalities for measuring, reporting and verifying.* (In Portuguese: Modalidades para medir, reportar e verificar.)

- **Decision15/CP.19:** *Addressing the drivers of deforestation and forest degradation*. (Approach of deforestation and forest degradation drivers.)

- **FCCC/CP/2015/Add.1:** *Report of the Conference of the Parties on its twenty-first session, held in Paris from 30 November to 13 December 2015. Addendum. Part two: Action taken by the Conference of the Parties at its twenty-first session*. (In Portuguese: Relatório de Conferência das Partes sobre sua vigésima primeira sessão, ocorrida em Paris de 30 de novembro a 13 de dezembro. Addendum. Parte Dois: Ação tomada pela Conferência das Partes em sua vigésima primeira sessão).

- Nationally Determined Contribution – Brazilian NDC submitted in September 2015 to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change for mitigation, adaptation and means of implementation consistent with the purpose of the contributions to achieve the ultimate objective of the Convention, in accordance with decision 1/CP.20, paragraph 9.

- **CITES, of 03/03/1973***: "Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora",* signed in Washington D.C. on March 3, 1973, amended in Bonn on June 22, 1979.

2.5.8 Approvals (G5.7)

Project proponents have achieved recognition and approval of Jari/Pará REDD+ Project implementation through meetings between proponents, community consultation, as well as consultation and submission meetings with the formal and traditional authorities mentioned in the section 2.3 – Stakeholder Engagement.

There are no official national or jurisdictional REDD+ policies yet, but project proponents are always on the look out for new information, always present in forums of federal and state government discussions to contribute to the formulation of these policies and regulations, being promptly available to adapt the Project to the new officially established rules.

2.5.9 Project Ownership (G5.8)

Jari Celulose S.A. is the legitimate owner of the real estate where the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is being implemented and developed, as detailed in section 2.5 – Statutory and Customary Property Rights. For the establishment of responsibility and rights over the Project, as well as the percentage of carbon credits allocated to each party, a contract was signed between the proponents of the Project.

2.5.10 Management of Double Counting Risk (G5.9)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project generates benefits to the climate, communities and biodiversity, but only net reductions and removals of greenhouse gases will be marketed after being properly registered on a market platform.

2.5.11 Emissions Trading Programs and Other Binding Limits

Does not apply.

2.5.12 Other Forms of Environmental Credit

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is not intended to generate any other form of environmental credits related to the reductions and removals of GHG emissions claimed under the VCS (Verified Carbon Standard) program.

2.5.13 Participation under Other GHG Programs

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project did not receive or sought to be registered in any other GHG program, in addition to submitting the Project to validation and verification in the VCS (Verified Carbon Standard) and CCBS (Climate, Community and Biodiversity Standard).

2.5.14 Projects Rejected by Other GHG Programs

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project has not undergone validation/verification of any other GHG program and is therefore not rejected by any other GHG program.

2.5.15 Double Counting (G5.9)

The Government of the State of Pará brings the issue of REDD+ to debate since the beginning of the discussions on this issue in the context of international climate conferences. In 2009, the Para-Forum for Climate Change (FPMC) was created, which, among its objectives, should guide the preparation and implementation of a State Policy on Climate Change. As a result of the creation of the FPMC, a bill entitled *"Projeto de Lei da Política Estadual de Mudanças Climáticas do Pará",* was published in the same year. This bill already anticipated the inclusion of REDD+ Programs in the compensation model derived from reductions in emissions however this process has never been finalized.

In 2014, the FPMC created a Technical Chamber to carry out a revision of the Draft Law in order to allow a more efficient instrumentalization of the proposal. In relation to REDD, the FPMC proposed at the time the creation of a State REDD+ Strategy, aiming to organize and prioritize action in the areas of

deforestation and forest degradation, conservation and forest management. To date, the State of Pará does not have a defined State REDD+ Strategy.

The proponents of the Jari Pará REDD+ Project contacted representatives of the State Secretariat of Environment and Sustainability (SEMAS) and the Forestry and Biodiversity Institute of the State of Pará (Ideflor-Bio), the second defined in the framework of the FPMC as responsible institution for the State REDD+ Strategy. It was reported that until now there has been no instrumentalization or evolution of the subject and the FPMC that would be the main thread of the discussions is currently inactive. In addition, the State Government does not provide formal procedures for registering or recognizing private voluntary projects.

Thus, it is the understanding of the proponents that there is no risk of double counting, since the Government of Pará does not have a structured judicial program or any type of state regulation for Climate Change and REDD, it does not carry out market operations, whether voluntary or non-regulated.

During the Public Consultation process of the project all interested parties related to the state government were formally communicated and as far as possible will be involved in the implementation of the same, aiming to provide adequate transparency and credibility.

3 CLIMATE

3.1 Application of the Methodology

3.1.1 Title and Reference of Methodology

Verified Carbon Standard (VCS) Approved Methodology VM0015 – Methodology for Avoided Unplanned Deforestation, version 1.1.

3.1.2 Applicability of Methodology

For the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, the approved methodology of VCS VM0015 is applicable as the applicability criteria are reached, as specified in the table below.

Table 18. Criteria for the applicability of Jari/Pará REDD+ Project methodology and assistance

Applicability Criteria	Description of how the project meets these criteria
(a) Baseline activities may include planned or unplanned logging, firewood collection, charcoal production, agricultural and pasture activities, provided that the category is unplanned deforestation, according to the most	The baseline activities include unplanned deforestation motivated by agricultural and pasture activities, according to the most recent version of the VCS AFOLU Requirements.

recent version of VCS AFOLU Requirements.	
(b) The Project activities may be included in a category or a combination thereof defined in the description of the scope of the methodology.	The activities of the Project include "Protection with controlled logging, firewood collection, or charcoal production", being in accordance with the description of the methodology scope (details on page 12 of VM0015, Table 1 – Figure 2B).
(c) The Project Area may include different types of forest including, but not limited to, primary forests, degraded forests, secondary forests, planted forests and agroforestry systems, as per the definition of "forest".	The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project presents different types of forests, mainly old forests, obeying the definition of "forest" of the Brazilian National Designated Agency (SNIF, 2018), which is also used by PRODES Project of INPE - National Institute of Space Research, since it is a Brazilian governmental body, and is also accepted by the methodology VCS VM0015 – APPENDIX 1.
(d) At the beginning of the Project, the Project Area should only include areas qualified as "forest" for a minimum of 10 years before the start date of the Project.	The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project presents different types of forests, mainly old forests, obeying the definition of "forest" of the Brazilian National Designated Agency (SNIF, 2018), which is also used by PRODES Project of INPE - National Institute of Space Research, since it is a Brazilian governmental body, and is also accepted by the methodology VCS VM0015 – APPENDIX 1.
(e) The Project Area may include floodplain areas (such as lowland forests, floodplain forests, mangroves) as long as they do not develop in peat. Peat should be defined as organic soils with at least 65% organic matter and minimum thickness of 50 cm. If the Project Area includes floodplain forests that develop in peat (e.g., peat forests), this methodology is not applicable.	As described in section 2.1.5, were identified some formations characterized as floodplain forests with fluvial influences. The collection of primary data through forest inventory for the REDD+ Project (FRM, 2016) and for the Sustainable Forest Management Plan (FRM, 2016) also evidenced the presence of these formations. However, no forest formations were identified in the Project area classified as forested wetlands or peat swamp forests. This information is reinforced by the survey of the pedological aspects of the Project Area in section 2.1.5 (CASA DA FLORESTA, 2016) where, based on the Brazilian Soil Classification System (EMBRAPA, 2018), does not record the occurrence of such pedological formations in the Project Area.

3.1.3 Project Boundary

Step 1 of VM0015 – Definition of Boundaries

Step 1.1 of VM0015 – Spatial Boundaries

Reference Region

The Reference Region is the spatial boundary where rates, agents, drivers, and patterns of Land-use and Land-cover are: analyzed, projected for the future, and monitored. The Project Area, Leakage Belt and Leakage Management Area are contained in the Reference Region (Figure 10).

The declaration of Legal Status of the land, which defines the socioeconomic conditions of the Reference Region is ilustred in Figure 11, with the SIGEF information (INCRA) of the private properties in the Reference Region beyond Gleba Jari I and the settlement areas, demonstrating that in Reference Region there are properties in situations similar to Project Area, as required by VM0015 (Page 19).

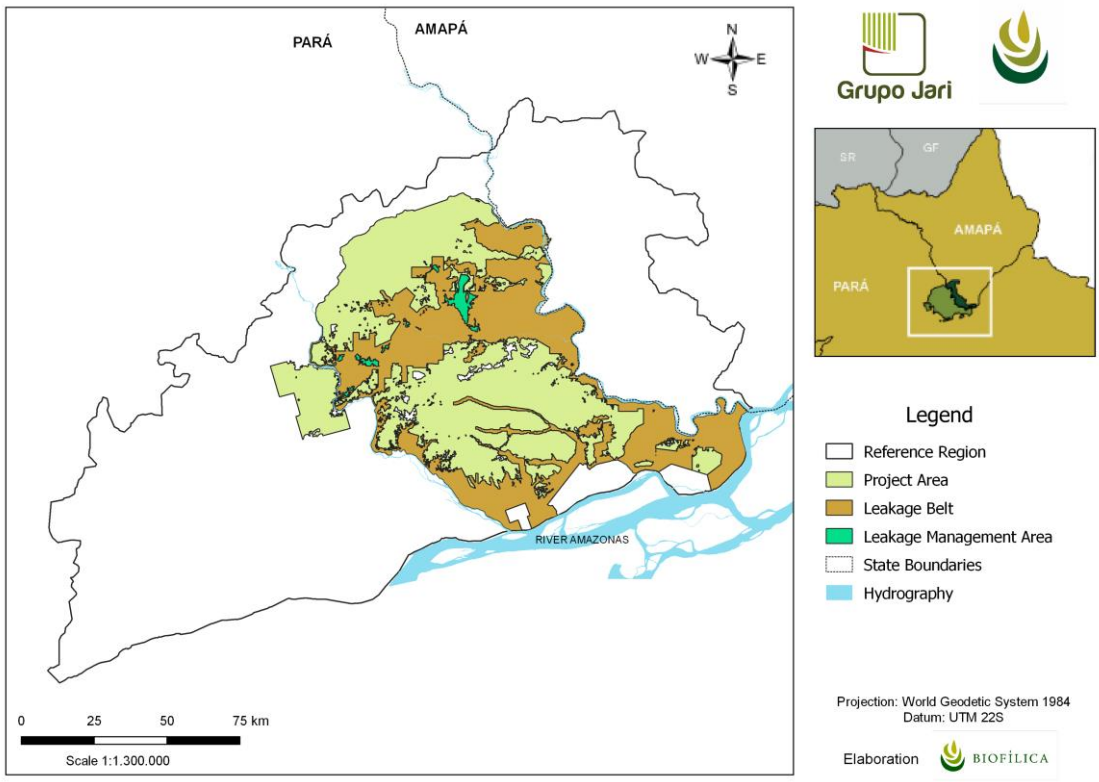


Figure 10. Location of the Reference Region, Project Area, Leakage Belt, and Leakage Management Area

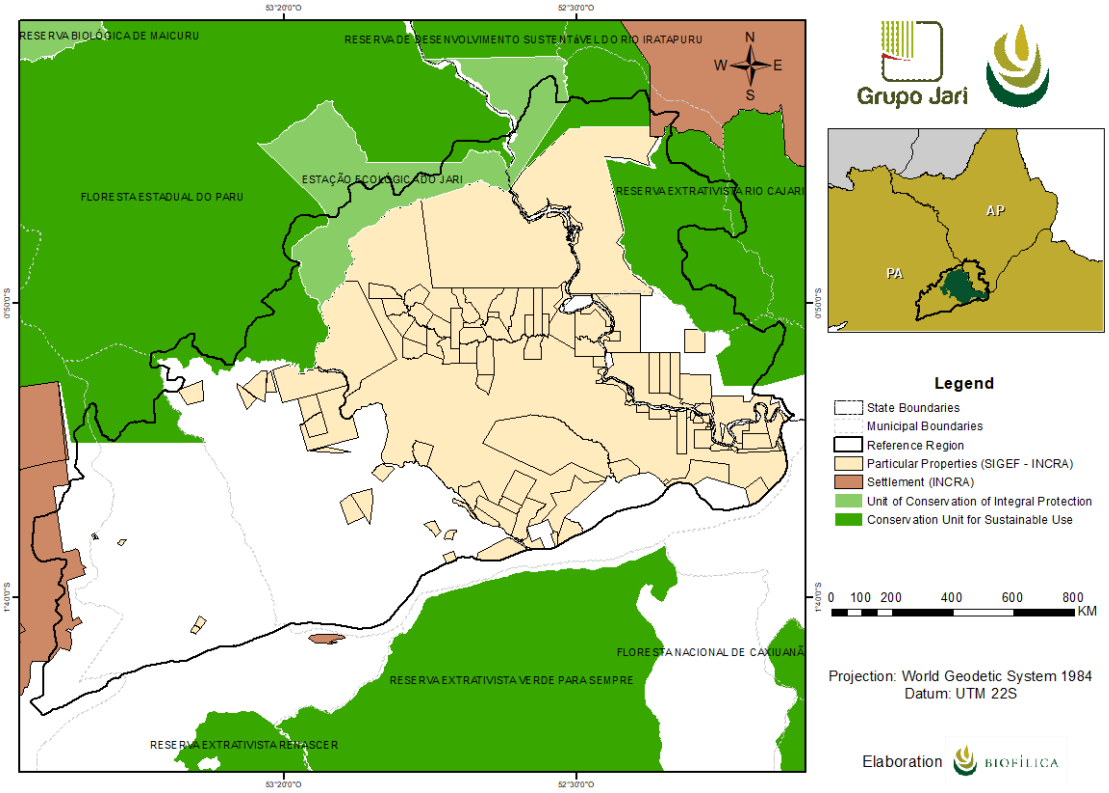


Figure 11. Land situation in the Reference Region (SIGEF – INCRA, 2019)

The Reference Region covers 2,522,426 ha (two million, five hundred twenty–two thousand, four hundred twenty-six hectares), is equivalent to about five times the Project Area. According to PRODES data from INPE, presents a historical deforestation rate (between 2000 and 2014) of 6,613 ha per year (-0.37% per year - in relation to the remaining forest area in 2000).

In defining the spatial boundary of the Reference Region, environmental characteristics (river basin boundaries), deforestation direction driver and land tenure situation were considered. The boundary of the Reference Region followed the guidelines described on page 19 of the VM0015 methodology, with the final area within the range suggested by footnote 09 (page 21 of methodology VM0015).

The characteristics of the Reference Region meet the similarity requirements with the Project Area determined by the methodology VM0015 (presented on pages 18 and 19 of VM0015), presenting the following characteristics:

1) Deforestation agents and drivers:

- **Groups of agents:** the agents of deforestation are squatters and small farmers who have a diffuse pattern of occupation of the Reference Region, with characteristics of low density of properties, isolated occupations and distributed along the main access roads of the region (roads, branches and rivers). Agents that cause deforestation with this profile can be found throughout the Jari Valley, both in the state of Pará and in Amapá;

- **Infrastructure Drivers:** The main drivers of deforestation in the region are the roads (official and unofficial), as well as the navigable stretches of the Jari, Paru rivers among other smaller rivers, the construction of the Santo Antônio Hydroelectric Power Plant, increased flow in BR 156 to the northeast, and in PA 254 southeast of the Reference Region, activities related to the construction and maintenance of the Jurupari-Oriximiná Transmission Line, among other spatial drivers presented in Step 3 of this report.

2) Landscape configuration and ecological conditions:

Forest types: The Reference Region presents different forest typologies (Figure 12). Table 19 shows the vegetation typologies in the Reference Region sortied in order from the Largest to the Smallest area in hectares. While the Table 20 presents the vegetation typologies found in the Project Area, who ended up presenting the nine most representative typologies similar to what is presented in Table 19. The classes of vegetation type found in the project area occupied 100% of the Reference Region. Based on these results, it is believed that the requirement that at least 90% of the project area have forest classes found in at least 90% of the reference region is met.

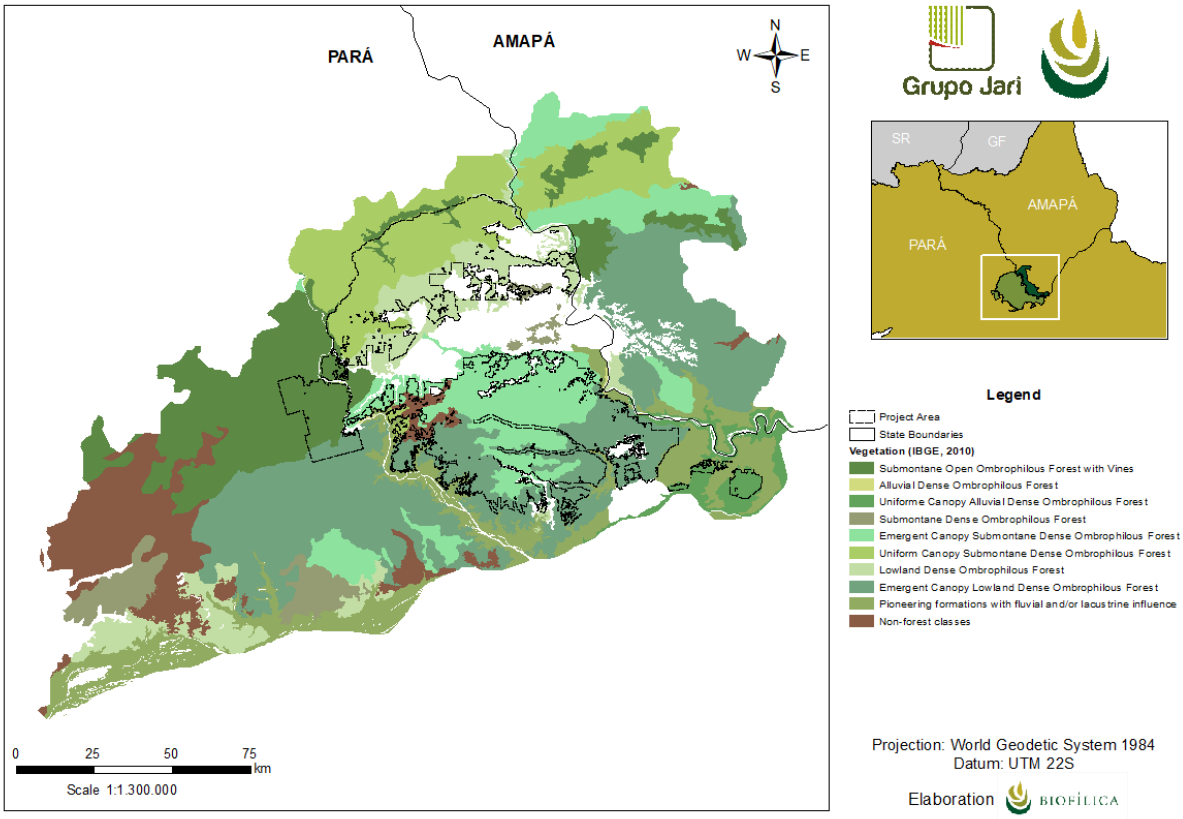


Figure 12. Forest typologies identified in the Reference Region (Source: IBGE)

Table 19. Main forest typologies identified in the Reference Region of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

CLASS OF VEGETATION	REFERENCE REGION			
	AREA (ha)	% of Total	% Cumulative	Rank
Emergent Canopy Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forest	614,883	24%	24%	1
Non-forest classes	461,166	18%	43%	2
Submontane Open Ombrophilous Forest with Vines	330,948	13%	56%	3
Emergent Canopy Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	302,225	12%	68%	4
Uniform Canopy Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	274,855	11%	79%	5
Pioneering Formations with fluvial and / or lacustrine influence - herbaceous without palms	239,114	9%	88%	6
Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forest	164,688	7%	95%	7
Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	76,579	3%	98%	8
Uniforme Canopy Alluvial Dense Ombrophilous Forest	56,618	2%	100%	9
Alluvial Dense Ombrophilous Forest	1,350	0%	100%	10
TOTAL	2,522,426	100%		

Table 20. Main forest typologies identified in the Project Area of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

CLASS OF VEGETATION	PROJECT AREA			
	AREA (ha)	% of Total	% Cumulative	Rank
Emergent Canopy Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	134,491	27%	27%	1
Emergent Canopy Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forest	125,470	25%	52%	2
Uniform Canopy Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	103,479	21%	73%	3
Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forest	60,229	12%	85%	4
Submontane Open Ombrophilous Forest with Vines	44,282	9%	94%	5
Non-forest classes	13,037	3%	97%	6
Uniforme Canopy Alluvial Dense Ombrophilous Forest	10,256	2%	99%	7
Pioneering Formations with fluvial and / or lacustrine influence - herbaceous without palms	3,480	1%	100%	8
Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forest	2,251	0%	100%	9
Alluvial Dense Ombrophilous Forest	14	0%	100%	10
TOTAL	496,988	100%	-	

3) Elevation: The dimensions below 350 m cover 93% of the Reference Region (Table 21). About 91% of the Project Area is with dimensions lower than 350 m (Figure 13).

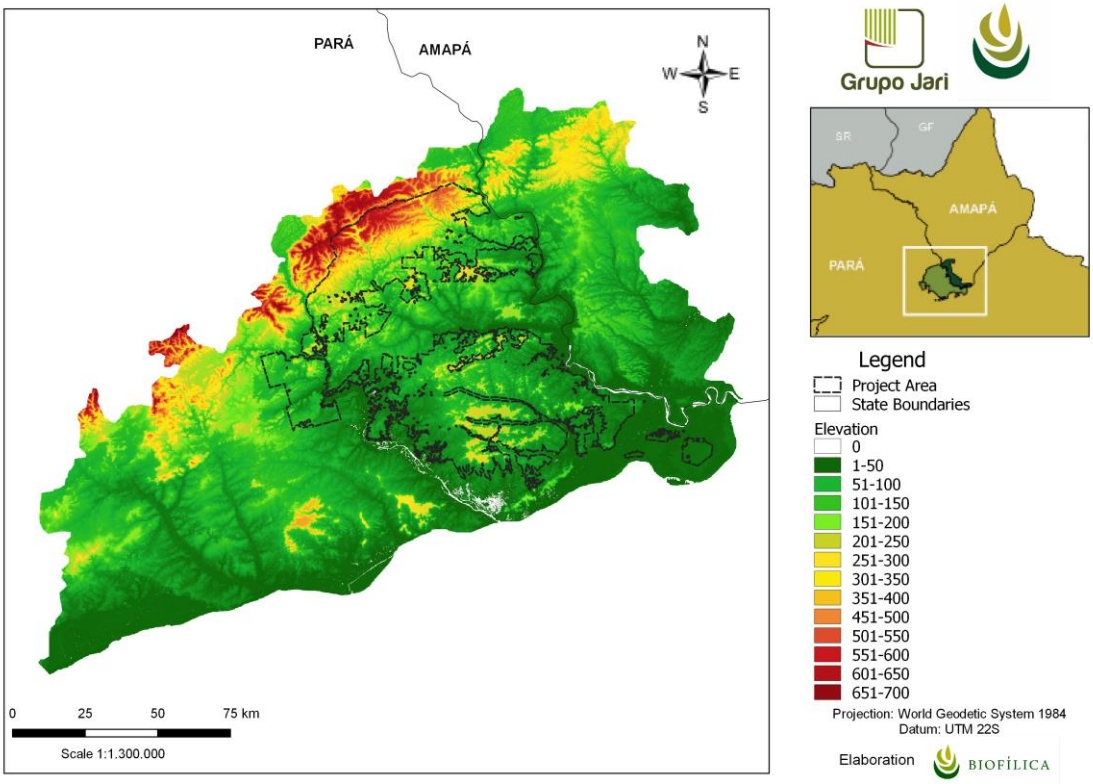


Figure 13. Elevation Map of the Region of Reference

Table 21. Elevation (class of 50 meters) in the Reference Region and Project Area of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Elevation (class in meters)		Reference Region			Project Area		
Min	Max	AREA (ha)	% of Total (ha)	% Cumulative	AREA (ha)	% of Total (ha)	% Cumulative
0	0	17,433	1%	1%	7	0%	0%
1	50	771,209	31%	31%	107,127	22%	22%
51	100	586,529	23%	55%	137,430	28%	49%
101	150	437,966	17%	72%	79,012	16%	65%
151	200	251,042	10%	82%	50,524	10%	75%
201	250	146,870	6%	88%	39,523	8%	83%
251	300	91,492	4%	91%	24,245	5%	88%
301	350	54,576	2%	93%	12,162	2%	91%
351	400	43,570	2%	95%	12,043	2%	93%
401	450	35,717	1%	97%	12,090	2%	95%
451	500	32,779	1%	98%	10,044	2%	97%
501	550	27,006	1%	99%	8,211	2%	99%
551	600	19,166	1%	100%	4,435	1%	100%
601	650	6,896	0%	100%	135	0%	100%
651	700	175	0%	100%	-	0%	100%
TOTAL (ha)		2,522,426	100%		496,988	100%	

4) **Declivity:** About 93% of the Reference Region is concentrated in the relief classes of Flat, Soft Undulating and Undulating Areas (Table 22). The remainder is divided into Strong

Undulating (6%) and mountainous (1%). The Project Area presents similar characteristics having 89% of its extension in these relief classes (Figure 14).

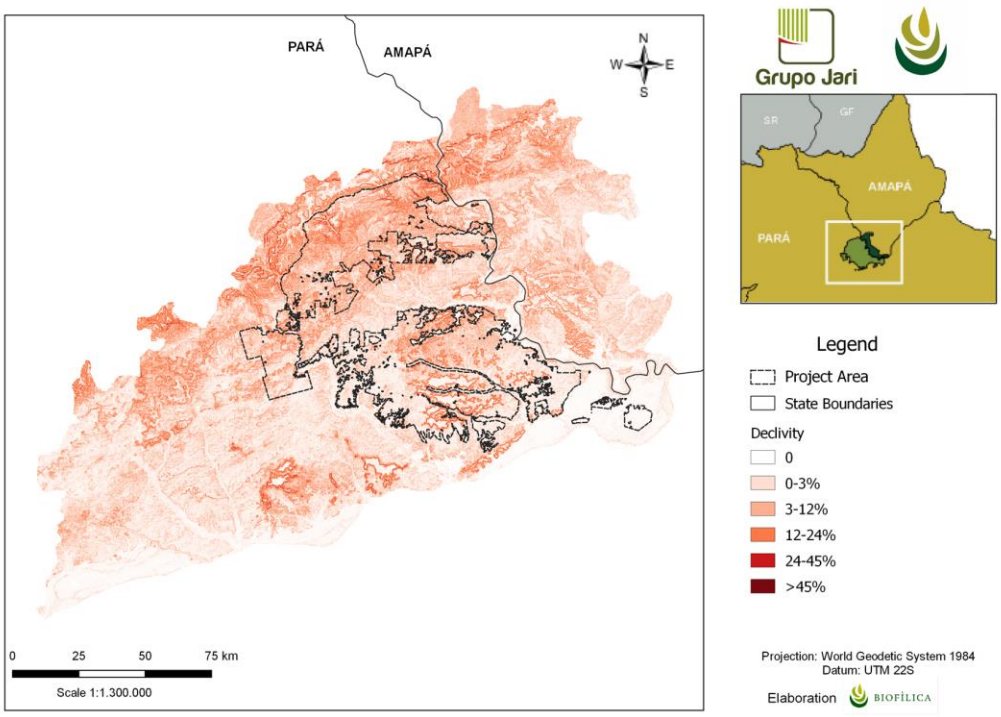


Figure 14. Declivity Map of the Region of Reference

Table 22. Declivity (%) found in the Reference Region and Project Area of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Class*	Reference Region			Project Area		
	AREA (ha)	% of Total (ha)	% Cumulative	AREA (ha)	% of Total (ha)	% Cumulative
No information	17,433	1%	1%	7	0%	0%
Flat Areas (0-3%)	663,703	26%	27%	91,813	18%	18%
Soft Undulating (3%-12%)	1,240,115	49%	76%	240,589	48%	67%
Undulating (12%-24%)	427,189	17%	93%	110,727	22%	89%
Strong Undulating (24%45%)	152,800	6%	99%	48,726	10%	99%
Mountainous (> 45%)	21,186	1%	100%	5,126	1%	100%

* According to IBGE classification.

5) Socioeconomic and cultural conditions:

a. Legal status of land: the legal status of the Project Area is private property and can be found in other areas within the Reference Region, such as Gleba Jari I in the state of Pará, also owned by the Jari Celulose (*Figure 11*);

b. Possession of land: the land tenure system of the Project Area (definitive title of private property) is found in other areas in the Reference Region, in which the same obligations,

rules, institutions and processes governing the right to property, access and use of land and its resources, because it is part of the same federal unit of the Project Area;

c. **Land use:** the current and projected classes of land use and coverage in the Project Area (Forest, Non-Forest Vegetation, Deforestation and Hydrography) are the same as those found in the Reference Region;

d. **Control policies and regulations:** the area of the Project is governed by the same policies, laws, and regulations applied to other areas of the Reference Region, because they are part of the same federation (Brazil) and because the Reference Region is included in the same federative unit as the Project Area (Pará State).

Project Area

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area covers an area of 496,988 hectares, the physical boundary of each area of land included in the Project area are presented in Figure 10 and Figure 15. Description of the current land-tenure and ownership are presented in section 2.5 Legal Status and Property Rights. To delimit this region the following steps were followed:

1) The starting point was the limit of UPA's (Annual Production Units) of Sustainable Forest Management Plan in Pará. From the SFMP the boundary of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area was identified with similar biophysical conditions and with elements that could influence the human pressure within the SFMP;

2) As a next step, a deforestation risk model was developed combining several independent variables (i.e., road distance, topography, etc.) to estimate the regions within the SFMP susceptible to deforestation;

3) The next step was to select the UPAs that presented areas with deforestation risk greater than 1%, in addition to areas that were not projected to occur in the future, but could be threatened;

4) The areas deforested until 2014 were excluded to meet the criteria in item 1.1.2 of VM0015;

5) Finally, areas of secondary and savanna vegetation were excluded from the Project Area;

6) RapidEye images from the year 2014 were also used referring to the management area located in the Project Area. The objective of this analysis was to exclude from the Project Area, as of a visual analysis, the regions with indications of logging.

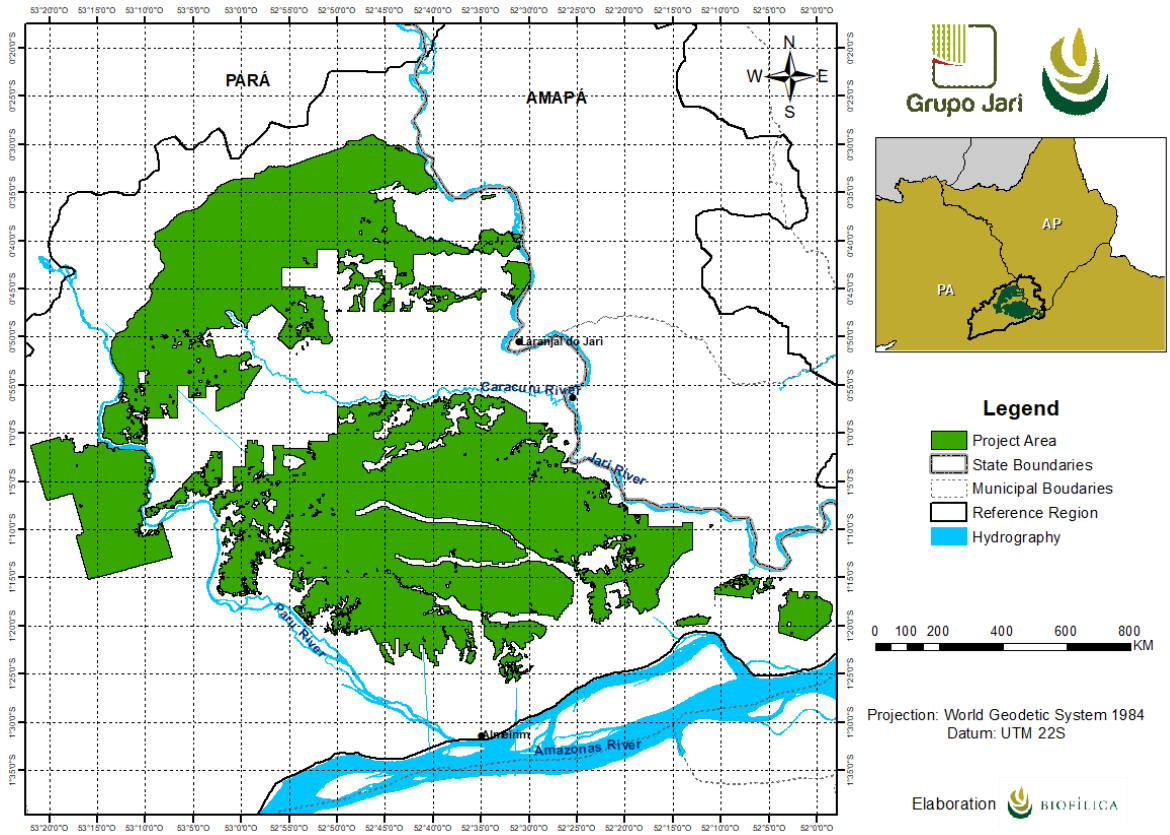


Figure 15. Coordinates of the physical boundary of the Project Area (WGS 1984, UTM – Zone 22S)

Leakage Belt

Jari/Para REDD+ Project is not located within a jurisdictional project, thus the VM0015 methodology recommends that defined an area called Leakage Belt. The Leak Belt is the adjunct region to the Project Area that can be pressured by deforestation through potentially avoided deforestation within the Project Area.

To set the Leakage Belt two approaches may be used: (Option 1) cost analysis or opportunity (option 2) mobility analysis. If Option 1 is selected, the methodology recommends that at least 80% of the deforested area in the reference region within the historical period should have occurred in areas where deforestation was profitable.

The socioeconomic diagnoses carried out in the region attest to the predominance of subsistence agriculture activities characterized by diffuse and predominantly informal activities, since the rural population of the region has low levels of education, technical training and difficulty access to capital and technology (POEMA, 2005). It stands out the production of cassava, animal raising and extractive activities of some products such as brazil nut. In this context, as demonstrated in Step 3 below, deforestation in the region is mainly motivated by the attempted declaration of tenure and by the need for expansion of planting as certain areas already consolidated become unproductive due to the lack of

technical knowledge. Besides that, one of the main characteristics of the cattle ranching from the Brazilian Amazon is its low profitability (ARIMA, BARRETO & BRITO, 2005). In fact, the opening of new pasturelands occurs mostly as speculative way to demonstrate land ownership. This means that when deforestation happens, the main purpose is not profitability, but instead, land speculation. The high degree of informality added to the scarcity of official data, as demonstrated in the survey conducted by Casa da Floresta (2016), makes it impossible to evaluate direct economic motivations of deforestation, that is, through Option I. Based on this context, we assumed that the deforestation in the reference region followed the same pattern found in the whole Brazilian Amazon, which lead us to choose Option II to design the Leakage Belt.

That way, Option 2 (mobility analysis, VM0015 v1.1 pg. 22) was chosen for the definition of the Leakage Belt. In order to define the limits of the Leakage Belt we used a multicriteria analysis based in the factors variables and limiting variables. Factors variable are those that are related to the occurrence of the goal being modeled. Already the limiting variables constraint the occurrence of this goal. The following equation was used in the multicriteria analysis (Equation 1) with the main steps represented in Figure 16.

$$S = \sum_{i=1}^{n} WiXi \prod Cj \quad (1)$$

Where:

S = score ranging from 0 (zero) to one, where values close to one are more favorable to occur in Leakage Belt

W = weight of factor variable

X = value of the variable factor i within a scale of 0 to one.

C = value of the limiting variable j

Factors Variables

- Distance from the project area: Fist, a Euclidean distance map was generated from the boundary of the project area. The assumption adopted was that the regions closer to the project area would have a greater chance of leakage than the more distant areas. That way, a Fuzzy function available in the TerrSet software was applied to reschedule the distance map to the scale of 0 (zero) to one, where values close to one would be close to the Project Area and at the other end, more distant. The weight of this variable in the analysis is 0.5.

- Deforestation risk: Another assumption used to define the Leakage Belt was avoided deforestation by REDD project which would occur preferenciamente in areas with high risk of deforestation identified by the model more accurately. It was not necessary to reschedule the risk model, since the generated scale is already within the zero range and one. The weight of this variable in the analysis is 0.5.

Limiting Variables

- Jari's property boundary in Para State: A third adopted assumption was that the Leakage Belt would be located within the private area of Jari in Pará. This was considered because as the Project Area is located within this same limit, so the Leakage Belt should also be in a region on similar conditions.

- Project Area Limit: As methodology VM0015 v1.1 describes the Leak Belt is located outside but in the vicinity of the Project Area. Therefore, the Project Area served as a binary mask (Project Area = 0, Out of Project Area = 1).

Finally, the result the application of the multicriteria approach was converted to a binary mask for the identification of the Leakage Belt boundary.

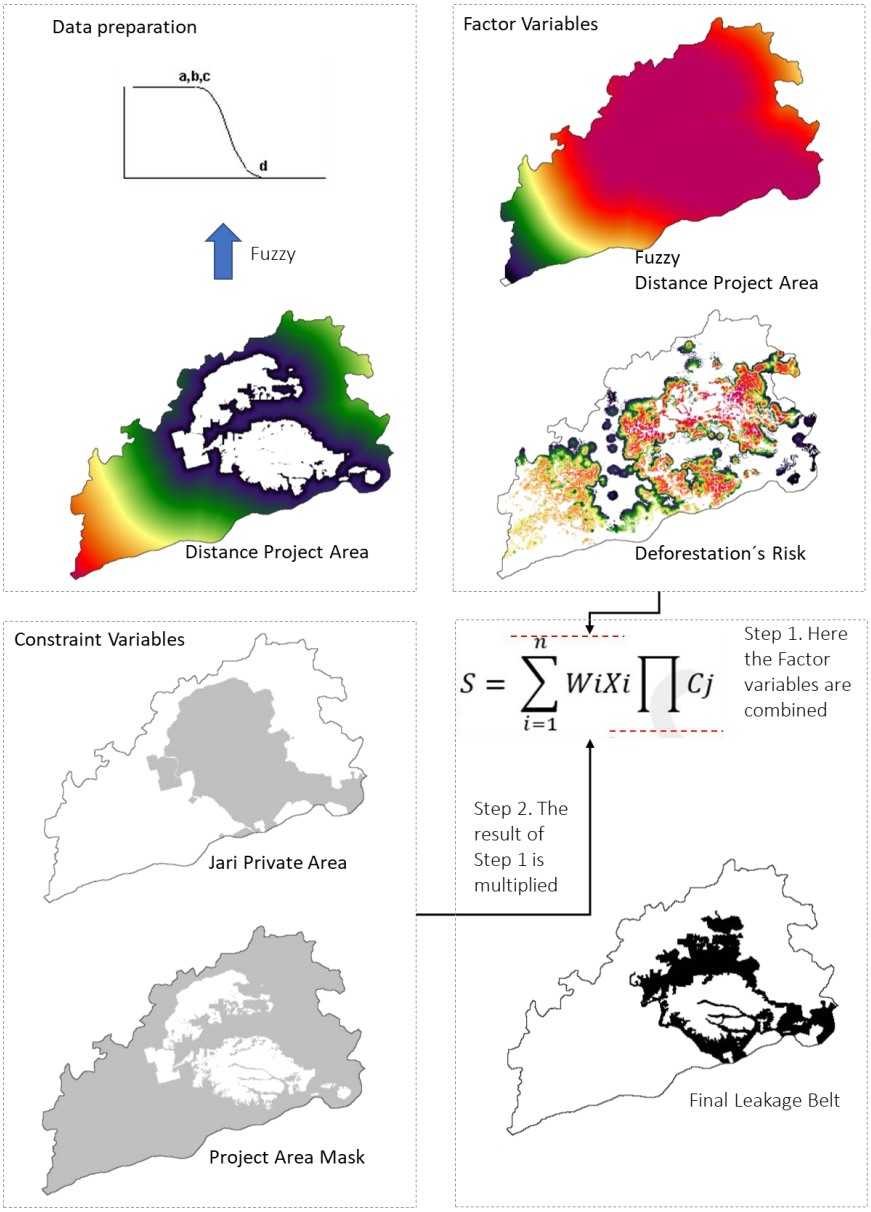


Figure 16. Simplified scheme to generate the Leakage Belt

Leakage Management Areas

The Leakage Management Areas are places where the Project intends to exert the influence of its activities to reduce the risks of deforestation. For the selection of these sites, the following criteria were adopted: regions deforested until 2014 that were within the zone of influence of the communities participating in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project and its neighboring communities within a radius of up to 13 km, this distance was adopted because of the proximity between the communities in the deforested perimeter. In addition, the boundaries of the Eucalyptus plantations of the property were considered, so, for the communities referenced within the limits of the plantation, local degraded areas were considered as their zone of influence.

The limit of the Leakage Management Area covers 10,756 hectares and in section 2.1.11 all the activities that will be developed by the REDD+ Project in these places with these actors are described, involving the strengthening of associativism and cooperativism, technical assistance and rural extension, improvements in infrastructure and in communication channels between the population and the Grupo Jari.

Forest

The forest area was identified based on the results of the Forestry Satellite Monitoring Project (PRODES) of the National Institute for Space Research (INPE). Forests identified by PRODES covered 1,732,970 hectares in 2014 and are in accordance with the definition of forest determined by Appendix I of VM0015 (page 127). Figure 17 shows the forest area remaining until 2014 in the Reference Region. The Minimum Mapping Unit (MMU) of PRODES data, used in this study, corresponds to 1 hectare.

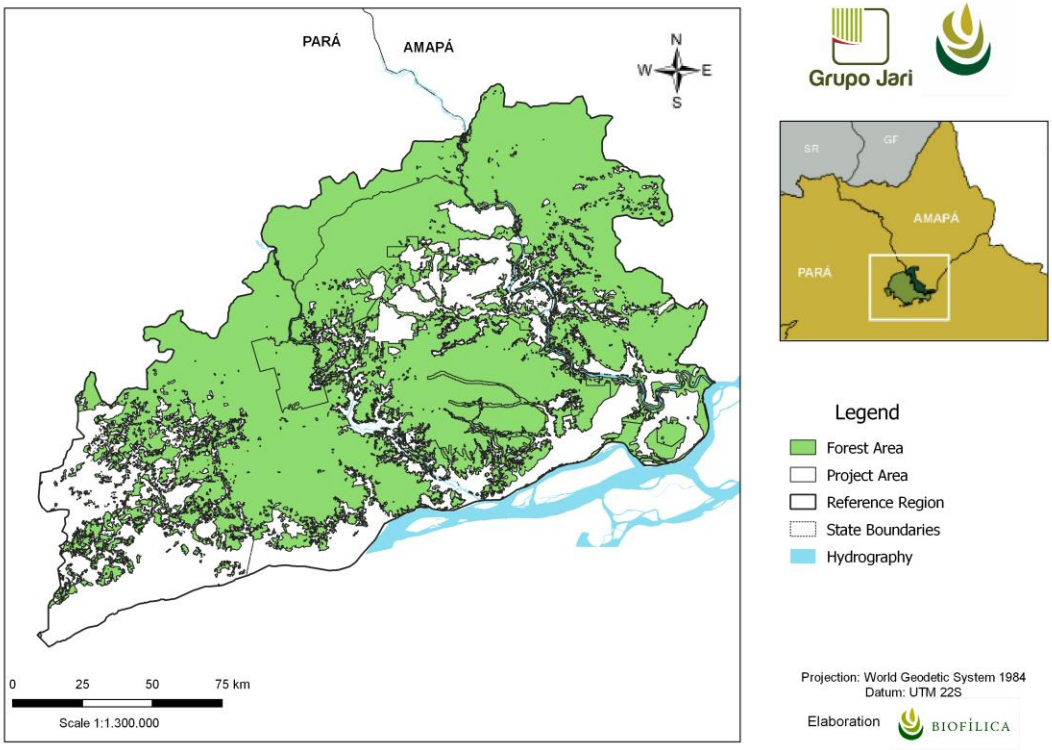


Figure 17. Reference map of the forest cover in 2014 in the Reference Region of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Temporal Boundaries

- Starting Date and End Date of the Historical Reference Period: the historical period of this REDD+ Project is limited to the years 2000 to 2014. These dates were defined mainly considering the data availability of PRODES Project, used to generate land cover maps and meet the requirements of methodology VM0015 (Figure 18);

- Starting Date of the Project Crediting Period of the AUD Project Activity: the start date of the crediting period is 08/07/2014 to 07/07/2044 and deforestation of the baseline scenario was modeled until the year 2044 (+30 years);

- **Starting Date and End Date of the First Fixed Baseline Period**: the fixed baseline period is 10 years, as determined by methodology VM0015 (page 30). The baseline scenario will be reassessed in the year 2024;

- Monitoring Period: the monitoring period for land use and change is one year, starting from the year 2015.

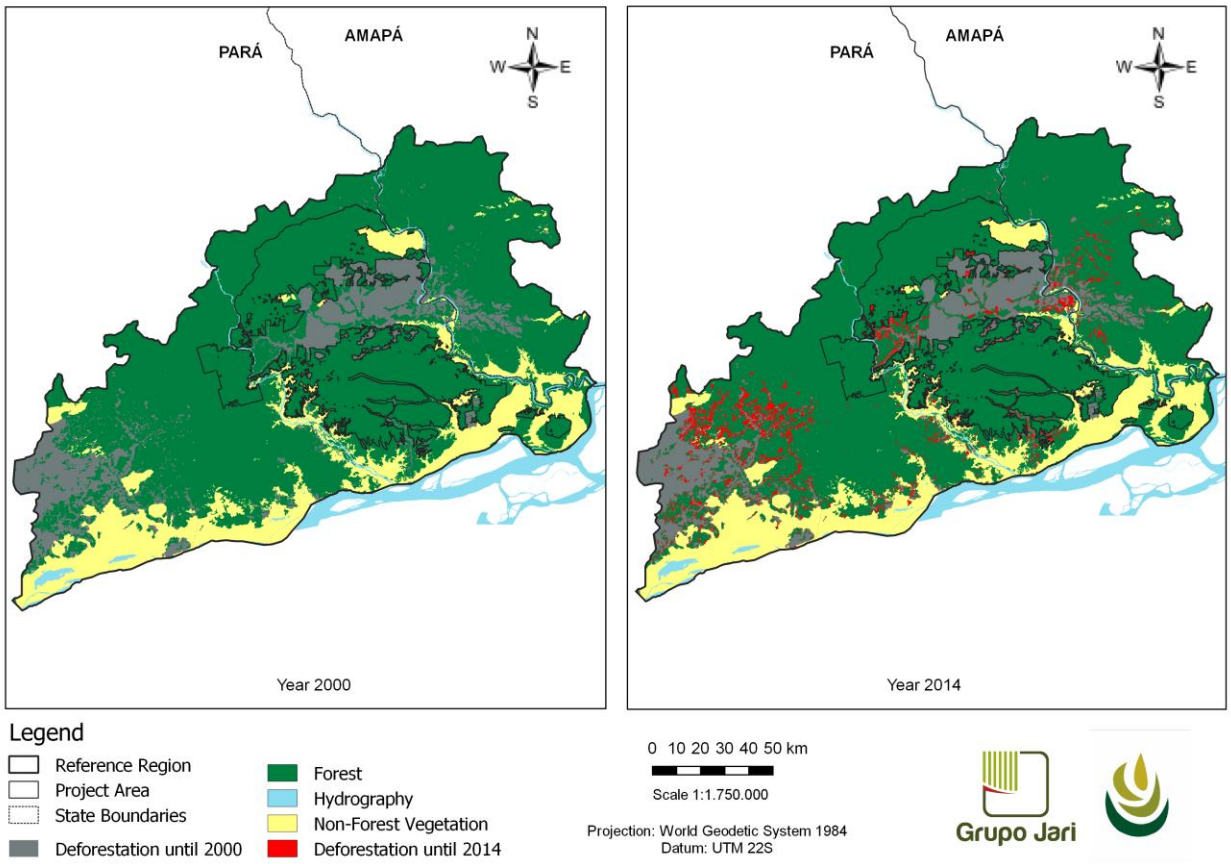


Figure 18. Land-use and Land-cover chenge map from 2000 to 2014

Step 1.3 of VM0015 - Carbon Pools

The carbon pools analyzed in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project are available in Table 23. Methodological details of the carbon pools estimation can be found in the document Estimation of the Forest Carbon Stock in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area, made available to the validator/verifier body.

Sources of GHG, Sinks and Pools in the Baseline Scenario

Table 23. Carbon pools included or excluded within the boundary of the proposed AUD Jari/Pará REDD+ Project activity (Table 3 of methodology VM0015, page 26)

Carbon Pools	Included/TBD[1]/Excluded	Justification/Explanation of choice
Above- ground	Arboreal: Included	Changes in the carbon stock of this reservoir are always significant
	Non-arboreal: Included	Significant reservoir for the forestry typology of the Project Area
Below-ground	Included	Significant reservoir for the forestry typology of the Project Area
Wood Products	Excluded	Omitted by conservatism, reservoir present only in the scenario with Project
Litter	Excluded	Excluded according to "VCS AFOLU Requirements, v3.2"
Soil Organic Carbon	Excluded	Excluded when the ground cover is grassland in the baseline scenario, according to "VCS AFOLU Requirements, v3.2"

Table 24. Sources and GHG included or excluded within the boundary of the proposed AUD Jari/Pará REDD+ Project activity (Table 4 of methodology VM0015, page 28)

Source		Gas	Included/TBD[1]/Excluded	Justification/Explanation
Baseline	Biomass Burning	CO_2	Excluded	Counted as changes in carbon stocks
		CH_4	Excluded	According to VM0015 methodology emissions Non-CO2 can be omitted conservatively since, as demonstrated by scientific research, in the Amazon region the occurrence of natural fire is rare that occurs is the predominance of anthropogenic fires related to human occupation (SCHROEDER et al, 2009). The project does not include or stimulate these activities, but rather promotes actions that mitigate the actions of these deforestation agents through the strengthening of patrimonial surveillance and monitoring of deforested areas, so it is conservative to exclude these emissions.
		N_2O	Excluded	Considered insignificant according to "VCS AFOLU *Requirements*, v3.2"

Source		Gas	Included/TBD[1]/Excluded	Justification/Explanation
	Livestock emissions	CO_2	Excluded	Not a significant source
		CH_4	Excluded	The project does not include livestock activities, so it is conservative to exclude such emissions once they are present in the baseline scenario.
		N_2O	Excluded	The project does not include livestock activities, so it is conservative to exclude such emissions once they are present in the baseline scenario.

Note: [1]TDB: from English means *To Be Decided* by the Project proponent.

3.1.4 Baseline Scenario

Step 2 of VM0015 - Analysis of Historical Land-Use and Land-Cover Change

Collection of appropriate data sources

For the mapping of the changes in the classes of use and soil cover, data from the PRODES Digital program (INPE, 2014) were used in vector format (shapefile) with spatial resolution of 30 meters. A total of 83 Landsat satellite images were used to map forest, non-forest vegetation, hydrography and anthropogenic vegetation (deforestation) (Table 25). According to the methodology of PRODES Câmara et al. (2006), these images underwent geometric correction with displacement error less than 1 pixel (30 x 30 m). These images cover the historical reference period (2000 to 2014) and can be located through four Orbits/ Point in the Landsat scene mesh: (i) 226/60-61; (ii) 227/60-61, (iii) 227/60-61 and (iv) 228/60-61.

Table 25. Data used to identify and map historical LU/LC change analysis in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project (Table 5 of methodology VM0015, page 30)

Vector (Satellite or Airplane)	Sensor	Resolution		Coverage	Acquisition Date	Scene or Point Identifier	
		Spatial	Spectral	(Km^2)	(DD/MM/AAA)	Path/ Latitude	Row/ Longitude
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2003-09-23	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2004-10-11	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2005-10-14	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2006-10-01	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2007-09-02	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2008-08-19	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2009-10-25	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2010-10-12	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2011-08-12	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2012-06-24	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2013-09-18	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2014-11-08	226 / 60	
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2001-09-17	226 / 61	

Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2003-09-23	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2004-10-11	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2005-10-14	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2006-11-02	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2007-07-16	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2008-08-19	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2009-07-21	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2010-10-28	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2011-08-12	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2012-08-06	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2013-09-18	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2014-09-05	226 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2001-09-16	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2002-10-05	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2003-11-01	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2004-11-03	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2005-11-22	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2006-09-06	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2007-09-09	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2008-10-29	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2009-08-29	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2010-11-04	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2011-08-03	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2012-11-10	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2013-07-07	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2014-10-30	227 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2000-10-07	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2001-09-16	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2002-10-05	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2003-10-16	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2004-08-31	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2005-10-21	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2006-10-24	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2007-09-09	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2008-09-27	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2009-08-29	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2010-07-31	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2011-08-03	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2012-08-06	227 / 61

Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2013-08-08	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2014-09-28	227 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2000-08-11	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2001-10-25	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2002-09-26	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2003-10-07	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2004-10-09	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2005-11-13	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2006-10-15	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2007-10-02	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2008-08-01	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2009-10-23	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2010-10-10	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2011-10-29	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2012-09-21	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2013-09-16	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2014-08-18	228 / 60
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2000-08-11	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2001-09-15	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2002-09-26	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2003-07-19	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2004-10-09	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2005-09-10	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2007-09-16	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2008-09-02	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2009-08-20	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2010-10-10	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2011-07-25	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2012-09-13	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2013-09-16	228 / 61
Satélite	Landsat	30 x 30 m	0,45 – 2,35 µm	185 x 185 km	2014-08-18	228 / 61

Definition of classes of Land-Use and Land-Cover

The soil cover classes used in this Project are represented in Table 26 and Figure 19. The following are the description the classes used in the Project and its area at the beginning of the historical period (2000):

- Forest (1,827,782 ha): area of forest remnant belonging to different phytophysiognomies of the ombrophilous forest;

- Non-forest vegetation (389,916 ha): area consisting of vegetation with physiognomy diverse from forest such as Arboreal-Shrub Savannah (Savanna), Gramineous-Woody Savannah (Clear Field of Savanna), Campinarana, among others;

- Hydrography (35,207 ha): water bodies (rivers, lakes, streams, among others);

- Anthropogenic Vegetation (Deforestation – 269,521 ha): area where there was forest, but that was removed through the shallow cutting process (removal of forest cover). These areas are converted to other uses of land, different from forest areas (mosaic of different types of vegetation that includes pastures, plantations and secondary vegetation, according to Fearnside, 1996).

Table 26. List of all land use and land cover classes existing at the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project start date within the Reference Region (Table 6 of methodology VM0015, page 32)

Class identifier		Trend in Carbon Stock	Presence in[1]	Baseline activity[2]			Description (including criteria for unambiguous boundary definition)
ID_{cl}	Name			LG	FW	CP	
1	Anthropized Vegetation in Balance	Constant	RR, LK, LM, PA	Yes	Yes	No	Area that has undergone deforestation by shallow cut and has vegetation different from Ombrophilous Forest
2	Forest	Descending	RR, LK, LM, PA	Yes	Yes	No	Remaining forest area
3	Hydrography	Constant	RR	No	No	No	Area with water bodies
4	Non-forest vegetation	Constant	RR, PA	No	No	No	Non-forest formation area

Notes:

[1]RR: Reference Region; LK: Leakage Belt; LM: Leakage Management Area; PA: Project Area.

[2]LG: Logging; FW: Fuel-Wood Collection; CP: Charcoal Production.

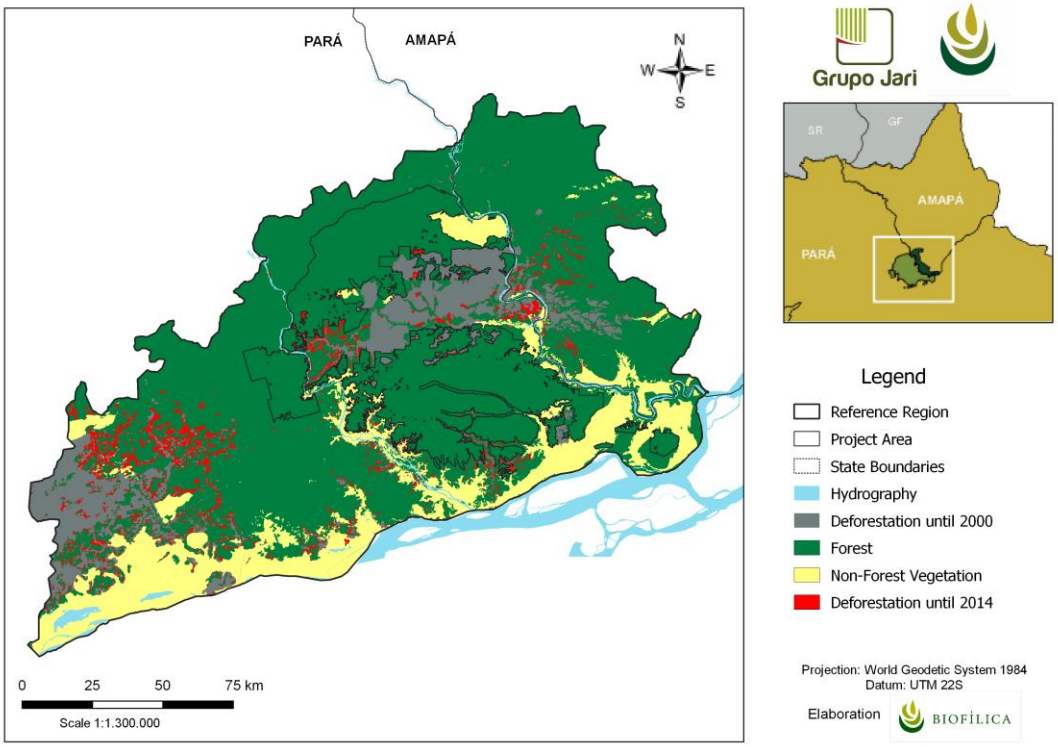


Figure 19. Land Use and Land Cover Map and Deforestation for the sub-period analyzed

Definition of Categories of Land-Use and Land-Cover change

For the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, the transition between two categories of land use was projected, with the change of areas with forest cover to areas of anthropized vegetation (deforestation) (Table 27).

Table 27. List of land-use and land-cover change categories (Table 7b of methodology VM0015, page 33)

ID_{cl}	Name	Trend in Carbon Stock	Presence in	Activity in the Baseline case[1]			Name	Trend in Carbon Stock	Presence in	Activity in the Project case[2]		
				LG	FW	CP				LG	FW	CP
I1/F1	Forest	Decreasing	PA	Yes	Yes	No	Deforestation	Constant	LM	Yes	Yes	No
I2/F1	Forest	Decreasing	LK	Yes	Yes	No	Deforestation	Constant	LM	Yes	Yes	No

Note:

[1]LK: Leakage Belt; PA: Project Area; [2]LG: Logging; FW: Fuel-Wood Collection; CP: Charcoal Production.

Analysis of the historical Land-Use and Land-Cover change

Mapping and deforestation data provided by PRODES were used to analyze the history of changes in land use. The main activities carried out by the PRODES Project to monitor the forest cover of the Brazilian Amazon will be detailed below.

Pre-processing

The procedures of imagery preprocessing performed by the PRODES Project are constituted in the following steps (CÂMARA et al., 2006):

- Selection of images with lower cloud cover and acquisition date closer to dry season in the Amazon and with adequate radiometric quality;

- Georeferencing of 30-meter spatial resolution images in 1:100,000 scale maps and NASA Ortho-rectified MrSID format images.

Interpretation and classification

The method of classification of satellite images used by PRODES follows four main steps. First a spectral mixing model is generated identifying the components of vegetation, soil and shade. This technique is known as a linear spectral mixture model (MLME) that aims to estimate the percentage of vegetation, soil and shade components for each cell (pixel) of the satellite image. The second step is the application of the segmentation technique, which identifies in the satellite image spatially adjacent regions (segments) with similar spectral characteristics. After segmentation, the segments are categorized individually to identify the forest, non-forest vegetation, hydrography and deforestation classes (anthropic vegetation). Finally, the result of classified segmentation is submitted to the process of editing or auditing the classification, performed by a specialist and ending with the creation of state mosaics.

Post-processing

According to VM0015, the post-processing step includes the use of non-spectral information for the stratification of the carbon density of the land cover classes. This information was generated implicitly during the next steps. The results of the post-processing step were shown in Figure 17, Figure 18, Figure 19 and Table 28.

Map accuracy assessment

PRODES data were validated from a comparison of Landsat images collected in the year 2014, as well as high spatial resolution images available in Google Earth and the soil cover map generated by INPE for the year 2014. About 170 points were randomly distributed in the reference region. For each point a visual interpretation was made in the 1:50,000 scale of the predominant class at the point (classes: Forest, Non-Forest, Water and Deforestation). Then the classification through visual interpretation was compared with the classification generated by INPE through the confusion matrix (Congalton, 1999). The overall accuracy of the 170 points evaluated was 91% (Table 28).

Table 28. Matrix of confusion of the soil cover map (PRODES, 2014) of the Reference Region generated from satellite images available in Google Earth

	Reference	Total	User	Commission

		Water	Deforestation	Forest	Non-Forest		Accuracy	Error
Classified	Water	**3**				3	100%	0%
	Deforestation		**31**	3		34	91%	9%
	Forest	1	6	**102**	4	113	90%	10%
	Non-Forest		1	1	**18**	20	90%	10%
Total		4	38	106	22	**170**		
Producer Accuracy		75%	82%	96%	82%			
Omission Error		25%	18%	4%	18%			
Map Accuracy								91%

Results in change history analysis in Land-Use and Land-Cover

Based on the data obtained in the previous steps, the analysis of the historical change in land cover between 2000 and 2014 was carried out in the Reference Region of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area. The subtraction map analysis resulted in a deforested area between 2000 and 2014 of approximately 94,812 ha (5% of forest remnant in 2000).

Table 29 shows the changes occurring from the Forest class to the Deforestation class, with a decrease in the carbon stock. Figure 20 show the annual deforestation that occurred between 2000 and 2014 in the Reference Region.

Table 29. Potential land-use and land-cover change matrix in the Reference Region between 2000 and 2014 (Table 7a of methodology VM0015, page 32)

Initial class (2000)							
ID_{cl}		Name	Forest	Non-forest vegetation	Hydrography	Anthropized vegetation	Total (ha)
			I1	I2	I3	I4	
Class LU/LC final (2014)	F1	Forest	1,732,970	0	0	0	1,732,970
	F2	Non-Forest	0	389,916	0	0	389,916
	F3	Hydrography	0	0	35,207	0	35,207
	F4	Deforestation	94,812	0	0	269,521	364,333
Total (ha)			1,827,782	389,916	35,207	269,521	2,522,426

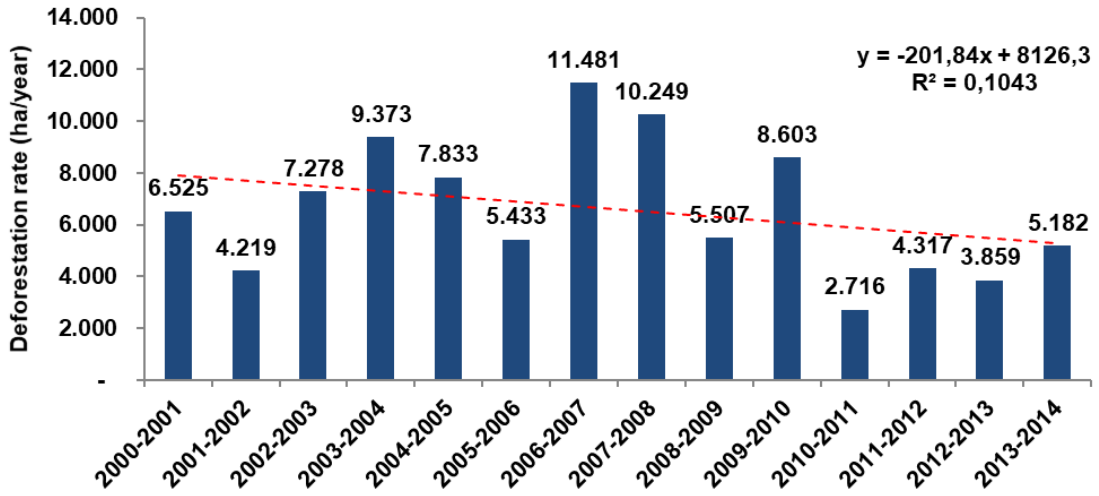


Figure 20. Annual deforestation in the Reference Region between 2000 and 2014

Preparation of a methodology annex to the PD

Methodological procedures for acquisition, pre-processing, classification, post-classification and evaluation of the accuracy of remote sensing images for analysis of changes in land use and land cover during the duration of the Project.

The official monitoring of the Brazilian Amazon conducted annually by PRODES was used for the development of the baseline and will be used to monitor the Project Area and Leakage Belt. In case PRODES data are unavailable or new sensors with better resolution are available, the following procedures will be used to maintain consistency in monitoring using remote sensing:

a) **Data sources:** images of satellites of optical sensors or radar should be used. The optical images should be multispectral with a spectral resolution between 0.45 and 2.35 µm, and radar images should be acquired in the X (3 cm), C (5 cm) or L (23 cm) bands. For the mapping of forest cover and land use, images with spatial resolution equal to or greater than 30 meters should be used. The data acquisition period should be in the period of low cloudiness and rainfall in the region, between August and November. For the monitoring of forest cover in the Project Area and the Leakage Belt, the satellite image should cover the area between the following coordinates: -2.00°/0.00°S & -54.00°/-51.50°W. They will be used to monitor the data from the Forest Monitoring Project by satellite (PRODES Digital) of the National Institute of Space Research (INPE) and the information provided by PRODES Digital can be accessed at www.obt.inpe.br/prodes. Available data include *shapefile* and *geotiff* format maps on land use and cover in the Brazilian Amazon for the base year of 1997, increased deforestation between 1997 and 2000 and annual increase for the years 2000 to 2012. PRODES Digital data are updated annually between October and December of each year;

b) **Pre-processing:** the images must be geometrically corrected by means of georeferencing in the ArcGIS 10 software, using as reference topographic charts on a scale of 1:100000 or NASA images in ortho-rectified $MrSID_{10}$ format. The RMS error of the georeferencing must be less than one pixel for optical

image and approximately 1.5 pixel for radar images. The Universal Transverse Mercator (UTM) coordinate system, Zone 22S and SIRGAS 2000 Datum must be used for all data. The vector database provided by PRODES Digital should be converted into raster and resampled into pixels with 100 x 100 (1 ha);

c) **Data classification:** using multispectral images to transform values of digital numbers into scene component (vegetation, soil and shade) by means of spectral mixing model algorithm. Select the images of the soil and shadow component and apply the segmentation technique using the region growth algorithm with the following similarity threshold parameters 8 and area threshold 4. The classification is performed using the ISOSEG non-supervised algorithm with the acceptance of the 90% threshold for the classes: forest, deforestation, non-forest vegetation, hydrography and cloud. These segmentation and classification algorithms can be applied using the Spring 5 and TerraView 4 programs;

d) **Post-Processing:** the result of the classification in *raster* format will be transformed into vector format for auditing the classification in ArcGis 10 For analysis of areas with cloud cover will be performed the visual interpretation with alternative images in different dates within the same period or radar images, when necessary will be realized through the field truth;

e) **Classification accuracy assessment:** was performed through the analysis of the general accuracy and the kappa index obtained from a confusion matrix such as Congalton (1999). At least 50 randomly distributed points from high spatial resolution satellite images ("4; 5 meters) and/or data collected in the field are used. The minimum accuracy of classification mapping is 80%.

Step 3 of VM0015 - Analysis of agents, drivers and underlying causes of deforestation and their likely future development

Identification of agents of deforestation

a) **Name of the agents of deforestation in the Reference Region**: the main agents of deforestation are squatters.

b) **Relative importance of the amount of historical deforestation assigned to each agent or group**: The identified squatters account for 100% of the unplanned deforestation observed in the Reference Region.

c) **Brief Description**: the deforestation agents of the Jari Valley region are mostly migrants who came especially from other cities in the northern region of the country and the northeast region. These agents are historically attracted to the region by enterprises such as those linked to the Jari Project, infrastructure projects, mining, among others. In addition to the possibility of job offer, such agents are attracted by the possibility of taking on indefinite or theoretically disputed areas. Such agents usually invade areas belonging to the Grupo Jari claiming to be in lands that belong to the state government or federal government. They clean up areas aims to take ownership, build improvements, and initiate small-scale plantations and small-scale animal husbandry. Through these activities, which impact and change the forest cover, the squatters seek to legitimize their occupation (LIMA and POZZOBON,

2005). Farmers who have been in the region for more than 10 years have as main characteristic the development of activities related to extractivism and subsistence agriculture, being the production based on the work force of the family. Small farms of up to 200 ha (POEMA, 2005) are formed through the ownership of land among the squatter communities. These squatters perform deforestation for temporary or permanent plantations and pastures at different stages of degradation. According to land use and soil cover mapping data from the Amazon produced by the TerraClass Project (INPE and EMBRAPA, 2014), 29% of deforested area in the Reference Region was used for the establishment of pastures. The squatters in the Jari Valley region have a diffuse pattern of land occupation (GAVLAK, 2011), which is characterized by low density of properties, isolated occupation distributed along the main road accesses of the region, such as areas near the roads derived from BR 156 in Amapá, PA 254 in Pará, vicinal roads, along rivers and already occupied areas as shown in the Figure 21. Such agents develop small-scale deforestation activities that begin with the opening of roads (bites or trails) commonly used for encampment and which ultimately cause a deforestation clearing. Such deforestation caused mainly by squatters occurs as a result of shifting agriculture, while the dynamics of deforestation caused by smallholders occurs as a result of opening clearings for small-scale agriculture and pasture areas. Added to this, much of the deforestation in the region is caused by a process called "silent deforestation" that is very difficult to detect by satellite images (GTPPCDAP, 2009).

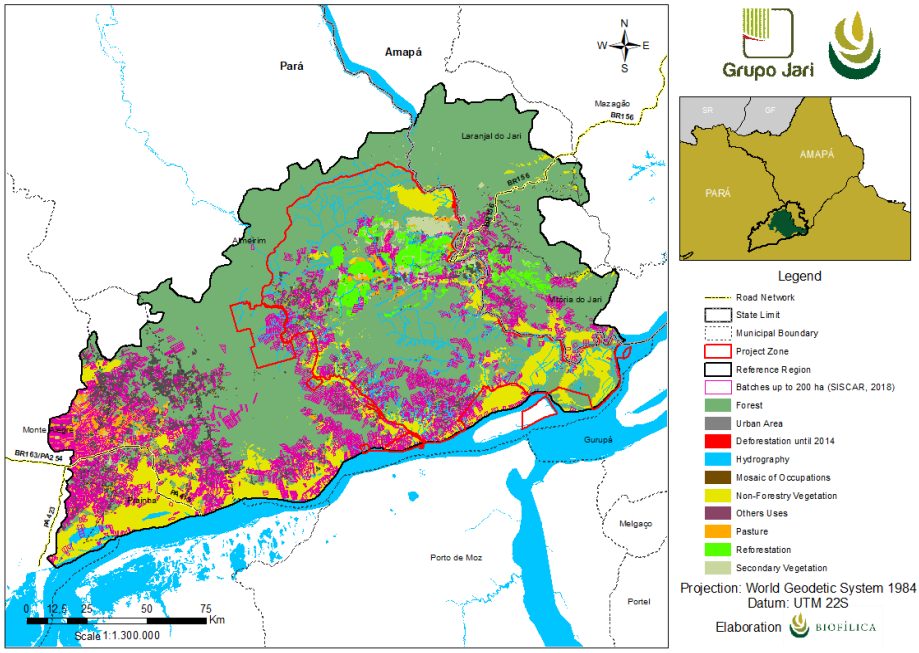


Figure 21. Location of squatters in the Project Reference Region

d) Brief assessment of the most likely development of the population size of the identified main agent groups in the Reference Region, Project Area and Leakage Belt: the context in the Reference Region, which should follow the same trend in the Project Area and in the Leakage Belt (in the baseline scenario), shows that there are growth trends of the agents identified as squatters. According to

demographic data of the Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics (IBGE), from 1991 to 2010 there was a growth of 25% in the population of the municipalities of the Reference Region, however a reduction was observed in the rural population in the same period. The reduction of the rural population in this period points to direct impacts on the reduction of deforestation in the region in 2011, however, deforestation data up to 2014 point to a new deforestation growth trend, which should reflect an increase in the rural population in the years preceding the beginning of the project. The growth of deforestation in the region has historically been influenced by developments that generate migratory processes and economic factors that influence the process of rural exodus or in some cases even reverse this phenomenon due to the lack of jobs and the precarious infrastructure in the cities. Through the extinction of an enterprise or the completion of temporary projects, these agents are directly impacted by the growth of unemployment and the lack of urban infrastructure, moving to the rural area in search of areas to take over. During this period, the region was impacted by the expected installation of the Santo Antônio do Jari Hydroelectric Plant, and more recently by the possibility of paving the BR-156 and PA-254 roads. These factors directly influence the growth of migratory processes, informal real estate speculation in the rural sector directly reflecting the increase in the population of deforestation agents in the region. The large population growth in the region's municipalities, which in turn presents a precarious structure of basic services and are driven by agricultural and livestock activity, will reflect over the years in increasing pressure on the natural resources of the Reference Region, Project Area and Leakage Belt.

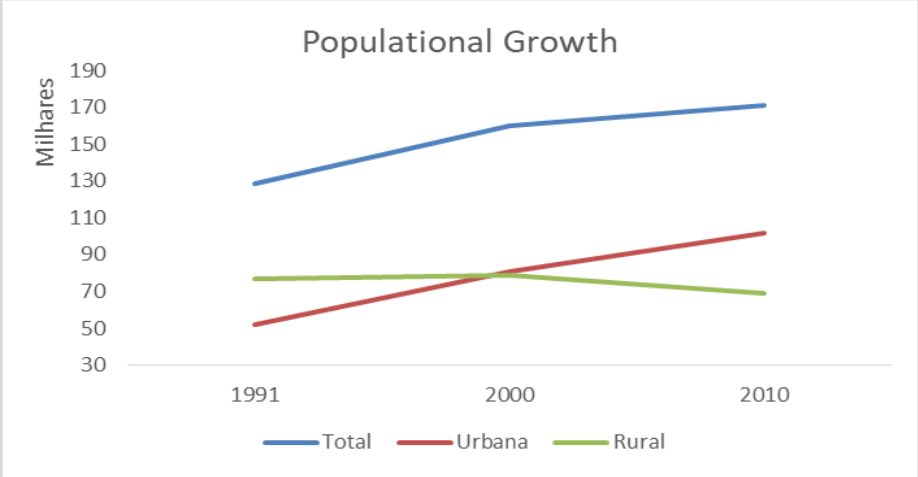


Figure 22. Population variation in the municipalities of the Reference Region (IBGE, 2010)

e) **Statistics on historical deforestation attributable to each main agent group in the Reference Region, Project Area and Leakage Belt:** according to PRODES data, about 115,783 hectares were deforested between 2000 and 2014 in the Reference Region, with annual rates ranging from 2,270 to 15,180 hectares deforested annually in the period. Through the interpolation of PRODES project deforestation data for the period from 2000 to 2014 with data from SISCAR (National System of Rural

Environmental Cadastre - *"Sistema Nacional de Cadastro Ambiental Rural"* in Portuguese), it was possible to reinforce the thesis of the action of deforestation agents, being identified as responsible for 100% unplanned deforestation observed in the reference region. Although SISCAR is a self-declaratory platform and therefore may not be considered safe for the extraction of land data and in no case proves the titling of private properties, it is a source that demonstrates well the reality of the Region of Reference is developed with regard to the overlapping of areas and declaration of possession. Table 30 presents the classifications, as explained by Zakia & Pinto (2013) by the size of the area declared in fiscal modules, the number of properties, their average areas in hectares, their average areas of deforestation between 2000 and 2014 and the proportions between the size of the properties and their respective deforested areas. The data show the existence of a predominant presence of smallholding and small properties (3,258 properties, 93% of the total) in the region, with an average area of less than 200 hectares, but with the areas most affected by deforestation, if summed proportion between deforested areas and the size of these properties totals 39%, very different from what happens in large properties that have a much lower proportion of 2%, that is, large areas demarcated with small interventions. This is strengthened in the analysis of the means and large properties where the declaration of the possessions is made mostly randomly, with the exception of the area of the Grupo Jari. Are demarcated polygons with no correlation with the land use, being predominant areas with forest intact and small deforestation spots, but which demonstrate the goal of acquiring land tenure for future occupation or informal commercialization, clear characteristics of squatting, in Figure 23 it is possible to understand this behavior. Deforestation located within declared SISCAR properties accounts for 98% of all deforestation in the Reference Region in the period 2000 to 2014, and the deforestation as much inside of the declared properties, as well as in areas without any type of demarcation, has the deforestation behavior similarly, are small and diffuse areas, representing the outstanding characteristic of the action of squatters in the region.

Table 30. Characteristics of properties located in the Reference Region

Category of rural property	Class of modules	Number of Properties	Average Area of Properties	Average Area Deforested	Relation Prop./Defor.
Smallholding	< 1 Module	1,533	37,38	8.44	23%
Small properties	1 - 4 Module	1,725	134,02	22.38	17%
Medium properties	4 - 15 Module	190	526,56	86.10	16%
Large properties	> 15 Module	68	31,156.90	665.22	2%

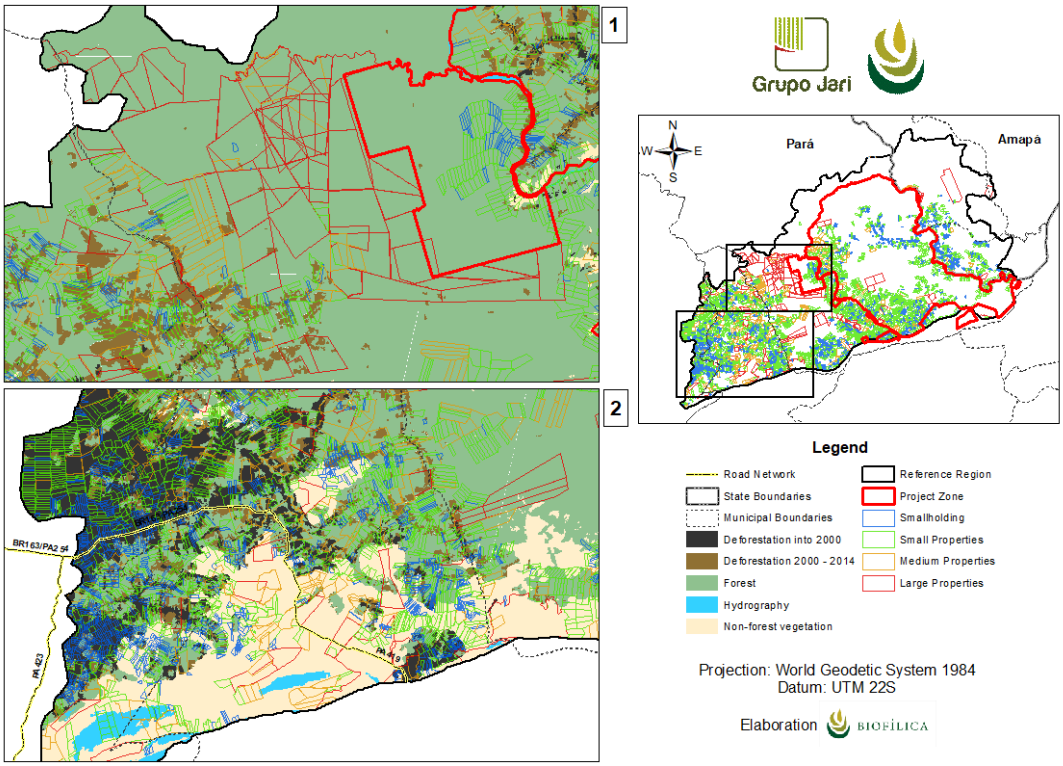


Figure 23. Location of deforested areas between 2000 and 2014 within the properties declared in SISCAR in the Project Reference Region

Identification of deforestation drivers

a) Driver variables that explain the quantity (hectares) of deforestation

- Population growth;
- Demand for new areas for agriculture and small pasture.

Population growth:

1. **Brief description:** The Reference Region is located in a new frontier of expansion of the Amazon region, presenting a process of constant migration of workers to support the projects in the region. In the past, the installation of the Jari Project started the irregular formation of the Laranjal do Jari encampment, which housed most of the manual workers who served the construction project. This is a common phenomenon in the Amazon region, where it is estimated that on average 40% of the migratory population of medium and large projects end up establishing themselves in the regions, after the completion of the construction of the projects. Among the infrastructure projects in the vicinity of the Reference Region, which are a major influence on population growth, the construction of the Santo Antônio hydroelectric plant - in the northeast portion of the region - is scheduled to begin in 2011 and start operations in 2015; the BR-156 paving project linking Laranjal do Jari to the capital of Amapá, and PA-254 to the southwest linking the municipalities of Prainha to Oriximiná; and the activities related to the construction and maintenance of the Oriximiná-Jurupari-Laranjal Transmission Line.

2. **Impact on agent group's decision to deforest:** Infrastructure projects already carried out in the past or planned for the coming years represent a major impact on the behavior of deforestation agents, since such investments attract labor from other regions and still generate expectations of economic growth in the region.
3. **Likely future development:** The influence of the infrastructure projects on the deforestation dynamics of the region was simulated in the deforestation model following the same methodology as the REDD+ Jari/Amapá Project. The main assumption was that population growth may increase the risk of deforestation in the vicinity of the Santo Antônio hydroelectric plant, the BR-156 and PA-254 highways, and the Oriximiná-Jurupari-Laranjal transmission line. The official population data (IBGE) refer to municipalities, since these are areas of great extensions and the Reference Region is constituted by several parts of the same, besides the data outdated, it is not possible to accurately raise the population numbers of the project region, because of this, it is considered that the population projection data have low accuracy to be projected, the use of an attractiveness mask was adopted – same procedure validated in VCS REDD+ Jari/Amapá.
4. **Measures that will be implemented:** Infrastructure projects represent a real possibility of developing and attracting investments to more remote regions in the Amazon, but generate speculative processes that do not correspond to real demand. In these processes, hundreds of families are attracted to these regions with prospects of jobs and a new life, a fact that does not become reality in most cases. The tendency of marginalization of a large part of the population, due to the lack of employment and infrastructure in urban areas, directly influences the demand for rural areas and the exploitation of natural resources. In this context, the project intends to work directly with the rural populations in the project zone, fomenting actions that provide socioeconomic development in the field, the application of responsible agricultural practices and the reduction of predatory exploitation of natural resources. In this way, the project aims to propagate responsible and whenever possible sustainable practices in the region, generating socioeconomic development and mitigating the impacts generated by population growth.

Demand for new areas for agriculture and small pasture:

1. **Brief description:** Between 2000 and 2014 92,575 hectares were deforested in the Reference Region, representing an annual average of 6,613 hectares. According to Poema (2005), up to 2005 there were 2,348 rural families (squatters) living in the Jari Valley. According to data collected in the field and presented by these authors, a rural family deforests an average of 1 ha/year for planting the plot, or up to 2 ha/year considering that most of the families maintain two plots. This can have an impact on the forest between 2,500 and 5,000 ha per year in the region. In addition to the area opened annually by rural families, the dynamics of demand for agricultural areas is influenced by population growth in the region, since rural population growth is directly related to deforestation, as highlighted in the analysis of deforestation agents.

2. **Impact on agent group's decision to deforest:** The demand for new areas of agriculture is influenced by two main factors: the lack of technical knowledge of the rural families, who need to enlarge the cultivated area due to the low productivity of the plantations; and population growth, which increases the pressure for natural resources in rural areas that are easily accessible. Since, in the scenario without project, there is no prospect of a shift from productive systems to a model of agriculture less impacting to the environment, added to the tendency of population growth in the region, the most probable behavior of the agents is related to the practices implemented in the scenario business as usual, increasing the demand for new areas.
3. **Likely future development:** According to IBGE data, during the reference period analyzed (2000-2014), there was a 43% increase in the area used for agriculture in the municipalities of the Reference Region (SIDRA/IBGE, 2014). In addition, it is important to note that IBGE data are official and refer to the formal agricultural production in these municipalities. On the other hand, much of the agro-extractive production in the region still informal and there are no clear Figures for the total area used for agriculture by the rural population of the region. Nevertheless, the indicators of population growth and deforestation in the region in recent years point to a constant trend of increasing demand for agricultural areas.
4. **Measures that will be implemented:** The actions planned to be implemented during the project management plan will have as main objective the promotion of socioeconomic development in the field, offering alternatives for families to diversify and increase their productions. Through the provision of technical assistance and organizational support, the project aims to reduce the progress of families over the forest, as well as to provide for the reforestation of degraded areas with the use of species of economic interest.

b) Driver variables explaining the location of deforestation

Using the weight-of-evidence method, developed by Sangermano et al. (2010), it was calculated the influence of 9 spatial variables on the occurrence of deforestation in the Reference Region. This method is used to evaluate the importance of the independent variables, comparing the standard deviation of the independent variables inside and outside deforestation. These variables were analyzed in the calibration period of the specially explicit model (2000-2007), serving as a basis for the projection of the deforestation scenario. Figure 32 shows the importance level of each of the variables on a scale from 0 (zero) to 1 (one), where values close to "one" indicate greater importance. It can be observed that the distance from the deforestation increment and the old deforestation were the most significant variables for the special modeling of deforestation.

List of Drivers that explain the location of deforestation

- Distance of deforestation increment;
- Distance from settlements;
- Distance from old deforestation;

- Distance from roads;
- Geology;
- Slope;
- Elevation of the Terrain;
- Hydrography distance;
- Distance from roads used by Grupo Jari.

The description of the variables analyzed to explain the occurrence of deforestation in the historical reference period is presented below

Deforestation increment distance: Variation of the Euclidean distance of the deforestation increment cells within the historical period analyzed. Represents edge areas of the forest that can be transformed into another type of land cover due to the proximity to previously deforested areas.

Settlement distance: Variation of the Euclidean distance of the rural settlements defined by INCRA. The distance from rural settlements influences the action of deforestation agents.

Distance from old deforestation: Variation of the Euclidean distance of accumulated deforestation to the first year of the historical reference period (2000). Represents edge areas of the forest that can be transformed into another type of land cover due to proximity to previously cleared areas.

Distance from roads: Variation of the Euclidean distance of the official and unofficial roads of the Reference Region. Forests close to roads and branches are more accessible and thus become more susceptible to deforestation.

Geology: Variation of the empirical probability of changes in land use in different geological classes. Some geological classes are more susceptible to deforestation than others.

Slope: Variation of mean slope per mapped cell in the Reference Region. The degree of slope of the terrain has a direct influence on the possibility of occurrence of deforestation.

Elevation in terrain: Variation of average elevation per cell mapped in the Reference Region. Variations in land elevation directly influence the probability of occurrence of deforestation.

Hydrographic distance: Variation of the Euclidean distance of the navigable rivers of the Reference Region. Forests close to navigable rivers are also more accessible and thus more susceptible to deforestation.

Distance from Jari roads: Variation of the Euclidean distance of the roads used by Grupo Jari. Forests close to roads and branches are more accessible and thus become more susceptible to deforestation.

Identification of underlying causes of deforestation

1. **Brief Description:** The implementation of large infrastructure projects, population settlements and activities related to agriculture and livestock are directly related to deforestation rates in the Amazon region. Lately, there has been an increase in the action of diffuse deforestation, that is, caused by small farmers and squatters, and over the years may become a linear pattern (deforestation along roads and branches) and become large patches of deforested areas (GAVLAK, 2011). The Reference Region of

the Project has a high potential for forest exploitation, since it was not explored with the same intensity as other regions in the Amazon deforestation arch. In this way it is evident that it is a region of great economic potential for illegal logging activity - common in the expansion frontiers in the Amazon.

2. **Impact on agent group's decision to deforest:** The opening of roads followed by the consolidation of infrastructures are the main steps for the expansion of deforestation in frontier areas, as is the case of the Reference Region. Therefore, as new infrastructure projects are implemented, and access logistics becomes more attractive to the region, different agents may be drawn in search of natural resources such as timber and mining, or real estate speculation.
3. **Likely future development:** Consolidated infrastructure projects such as the construction of the Santo Antônio hydroelectric plant, the paving of the BR-156 and PA-245 highways, and the installation of the Oriximiná-Jurupari-Laranjal transmission line, as well as projects under development such as the Hydroelectric Panama, which should be installed near the waterfall of the same name in the Paru River, represent a great potential of influence in the deforestation, causing, besides social impacts, great pressure on natural resources of the region. In addition, the context of fragility, or in some cases non-existent, governance of the federal and state governments (Pará and Amapá) may aggravate these problems, resulting in impunity for most illegal practices and potentially causing a significant increase in deforestation in the region.
4. **Measures that will be implemented:** the actions proposed by the project should counterpoint the trend of continuity of the activities carried out in the business as usual scenario. Through actions that encourage the responsible exploitation of natural resources, low carbon agriculture and the recovery of degraded areas, the project should promote the conservation of natural resources coupled with socioeconomic development. From these initiatives it is expected that most of the potential impacts that would be generated by the agents, drivers and underlying causes will be mitigated in the project scenario.

Analysis of chain of events leading to deforestation

The chain of events leading to deforestation in the project region is initially driven by planning for infrastructure implementation, which promote migratory movements along with the need to open up forest areas, generating real estate speculation and access to previously remote areas. This process began in the northern region of Brazil through colonization projects, such as the Jari Project itself implemented in the late 1960s.

The population growth generated by the investments in infrastructure and enterprises/undertakings installed in the region, initially demand the opening of areas for roads, delimitation of urban areas and areas for installation of improvements. In a second moment, with the growth of the migratory process, many of these people settle in rural and peripheral areas of the enterprises/undertakings. These agents began to live on agro-extractive production, mixing extractive practices with subsistence agriculture, standing out in the Jari Valley the production of cassava and the extraction of Brazil nuts (GRUPO ORSA/ICCO/BOP INOVATION, 2010).

In the common practice scenario of carried out by the agents identified in the region, it is characterized the opening of plots for the implementation of agricultural crops. The practices adopted by these agents, such as fires, and deforestation to the edge of the rivers, besides generating environmental impact, reduce the productivity of the plantations, generating the need to open new forest areas to maintain production. This context is directly related to other factors, such as low diversification of production and low productivity, and the difficulty of accessing public policies, which results in low levels of income for these agents.

Over the years infrastructure projects generate a great social burden for the region, since they foment the population growth in regions of low government performance, which, in turn, does not offer the basic conditions to provide the adequate development of these regions. This scenario results in the growth of illegal activities, the disFigurament of forests, and the disorderly occupation of the territory.

The deforestation identified in the project region within the historical reference period shows great influence from the proximity of roads, branches, navigable rivers and previously deforested areas. This pattern is common throughout the Amazon, but becomes more evident in the project region, since most of the region's forests are still preserved due to difficult access.

Conclusion

Based on the data and information presented in the socioeconomic diagnoses carried out by the project (Casa da Floresta, 2016, Coutinho, 2018) and other studies used as reference (POEMA, 2005, ORSA/ICCO/BOP INOVATION GROUP, 2010), deforestation data (PRODES, 2014), land use after deforestation (INPE and EMBRAPA, 2014) and consultations with local experts, it was possible to find conclusive evidence explaining the relationships among agents, drivers, underlying causes and the deforestation pressure in the Reference Region. Thus, the hypothesis presented is that population growth influenced by infrastructure projects and undertakings projects in the region, coupled with the inefficiency of the government for regularization and monitoring of rural properties, the precariousness of public services and the weak performance of the State to curb illegal activities, contribute to the deforestation scenario observed during the period analyzed. Considering these evidences, the tendency for the baseline in the future is to maintain the influence of the agents, drivers and underlying causes evidenced during the historical period analyzed in the Reference Region.

Step 4 of VM0015 - Projection of Future Deforestation

Projection of the quantity of future deforestation

The Reference Region is not stratified, since the characteristics of the agents, drivers and causes of deforestation are the same throughout its area.

Selection of the baseline approach

The methodology VM0015 suggests the use of three approaches to forecast the amount of future deforestation: (1) historical average of deforestation; (2) deforestation as a function of time; (3) modeling the rate of deforestation. After analyzing the evidences indicated in step three and the conclusions obtained, the modeling

approach of the historical mean of deforestation (method 1) was adopted. Approach 1 was selected because the rate of deforestation analyzed does not show a significant trend (R^2 <80%) of increase or decrease in the future, that is, is higher than the average rate observed between 2000 and 2014. The R^2 found from PRODES annual deforestation rates was 0.10%.

In addition, a correlation analysis was performed among the data collected for different variables (IBGE/SIDRA) of the project region during the historical reference period and deforestation evidenced in the same period. These variables could be used to perform a modeling, however in this analysis no variable had an adequate correlation index. Therefore, since the evaluation of variables explaining deforestation (Figure 24, Figure 25 and Figure 26) showed low correlation index, it was chosen the "a" approach (historical average) to design the baseline of future deforestation.

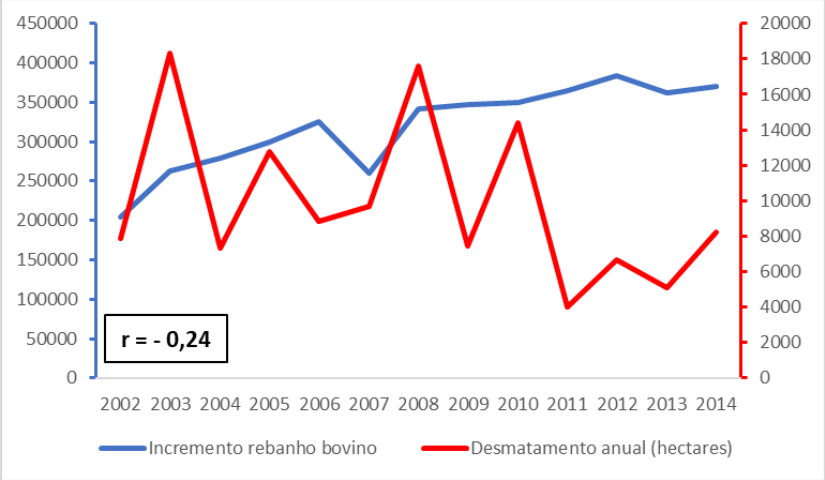


Figure 24. Correlation between the variables "Deforestation" and "cattle herd"

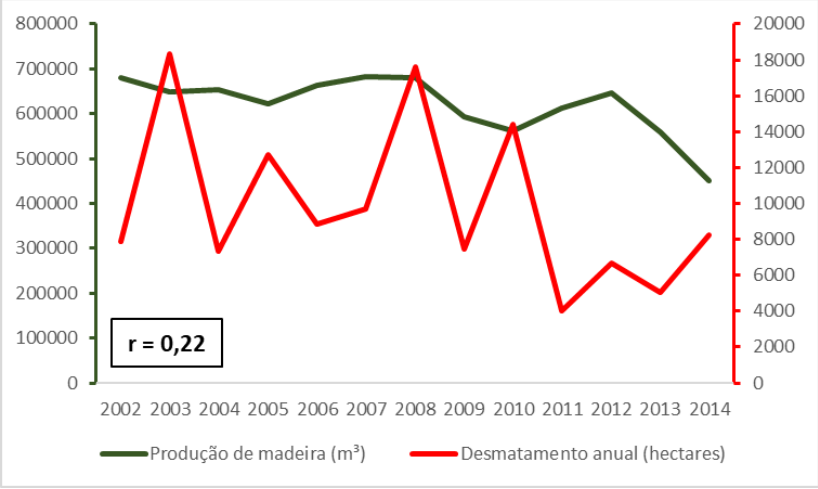


Figure 25. Correlation between the variables "Deforestation" and "Timber production"

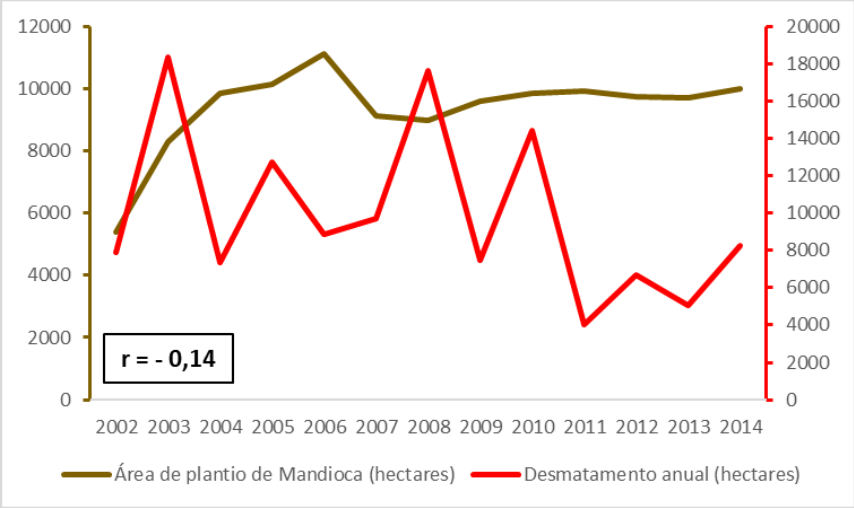


Figure 26. Correlation between the variables "Deforestation" and "Area for planting cassava"

Quantitative projection of future deforestation

Projection of the annual areas of baseline deforestation in the Reference Region

As presented in the previous item, method 1 (historical average) was selected to estimate future deforestation and to design the annual deforestation areas in the baseline in the Reference Region. The annual area of deforestation at baseline in year t within the Reference Region was calculated according to Equation 2 of methodology VM0015 version 1.1 (page 44):

$$ABSLRR_{i,t} = ARR_{i,t-1} * RBSLRR_{i,t} \quad (2)$$

Where:

$ABSLRR_{i,t}$: annual area of baseline deforestation in stratum I within the Reference Region at year t (ha/year);

$ARR_{i,t-1}$: area with forest cover in stratum i within the Reference Region at year t^{-1} (ha);

$RBSLRR^{i,t}$: deforestation rate applicable to stratum i within the Reference Region at year t (%);

t: 1, 2, 3 ... T, a year of the proposed project crediting period (dimensionless);

i: 1, 2, 3 ... I_{RR}, a stratum within the Reference Region (dimensionless).

The rate of deforestation observed between 2000 and 2014 was obtained using Equation 7 in Puyravaud (2003), and the value obtained was -0.37% (Figure 27). The projected deforestation over the 30-year period (2015-2044) in the Reference Region is presented in Table 31.

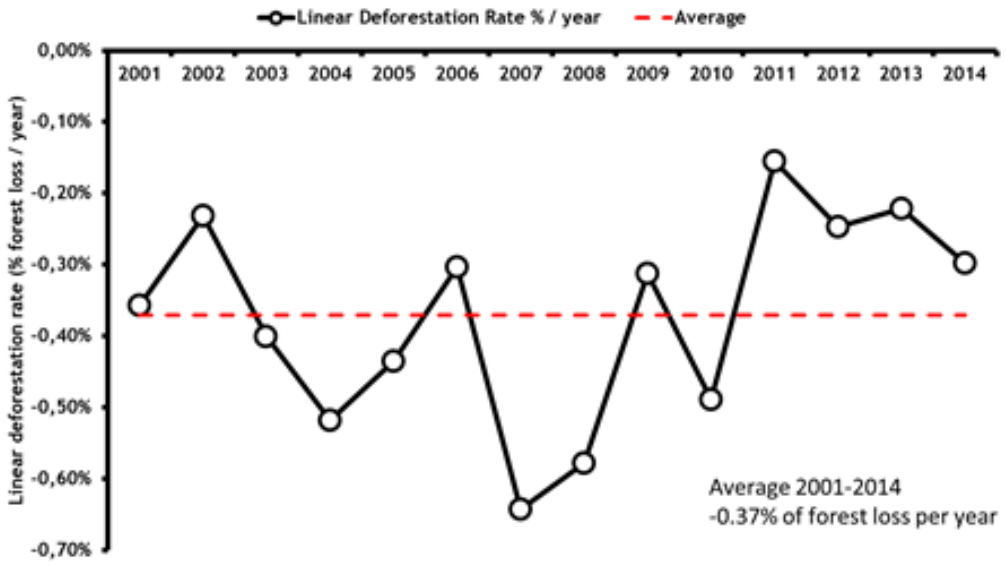


Figure 27. Historical deforestation rate

Projection of the annual areas of baseline deforestation in the Project Area and Leakage Belt

Spatially designed deforestation was used for the entire Reference Region for baseline estimation in the Project Area and in the Leakage Belt produced in step 4.2.4 of methodology VM0015 (page 54).

Summary of the quantitative projection of future deforestation

From the historical average, the values of future deforestation projected for the period from 2015 to 2044 in the Reference Region (Table 31), Project Area (Table 32) and in the Leakage Belt (Table 33) are presented. The total increase in deforestation projected for the crediting period was 182,826 ha, with an annual average of 6,094 ha.

Table 31. Annual areas of baseline deforestation in the Reference Region until 2044 (Table 9a of methodology VM0015, page 49)

Project year t	Stratum *i* of the Reference Region	Total	
	1	Annual	Cumulative
	$ABSLRR_{i,t}$	$ABSLRR_t$	ABSLRR
	ha	ha	ha
2015	6,428	6,428	6,428
2016	6,404	6,404	12,833
2017	6,381	6,381	19,213
2018	6,357	6,357	25,570
2019	6,333	6,333	31,904
2020	6,310	6,310	38,214
2021	6,287	6,287	44,500
2022	6,263	6,263	50,764
2023	6,240	6,240	57,004

2024	6,217	6,217	63,220
2025	6,194	6,194	69,414
2026	6,171	6,171	75,585
2027	6,148	6,148	81,733
2028	6,125	6,125	87,858
2029	6,102	6,102	93,960
2030	6,080	6,080	100,040
2031	6,057	6,057	106,097
2032	6,035	6,035	112,132
2033	6,012	6,012	118,144
2034	5,990	5,990	124,134
2035	5,968	5,968	130,102
2036	5,946	5,946	136,048
2037	5,924	5,924	141,972
2038	5,902	5,902	147,873
2039	5,880	5,880	153,753
2040	5,858	5,858	159,611
2041	5,836	5,836	165,447
2042	5,815	5,815	171,262
2043	5,793	5,793	177,055
2044	5,772	5,772	182,826

Figure 28 shows cumulative deforestation by 2044 in the Reference Region. A total of 182,826 ha of deforested areas in the Reference Region between 2015 and 2044 and 547,159 ha deforested by 2044 were estimated.

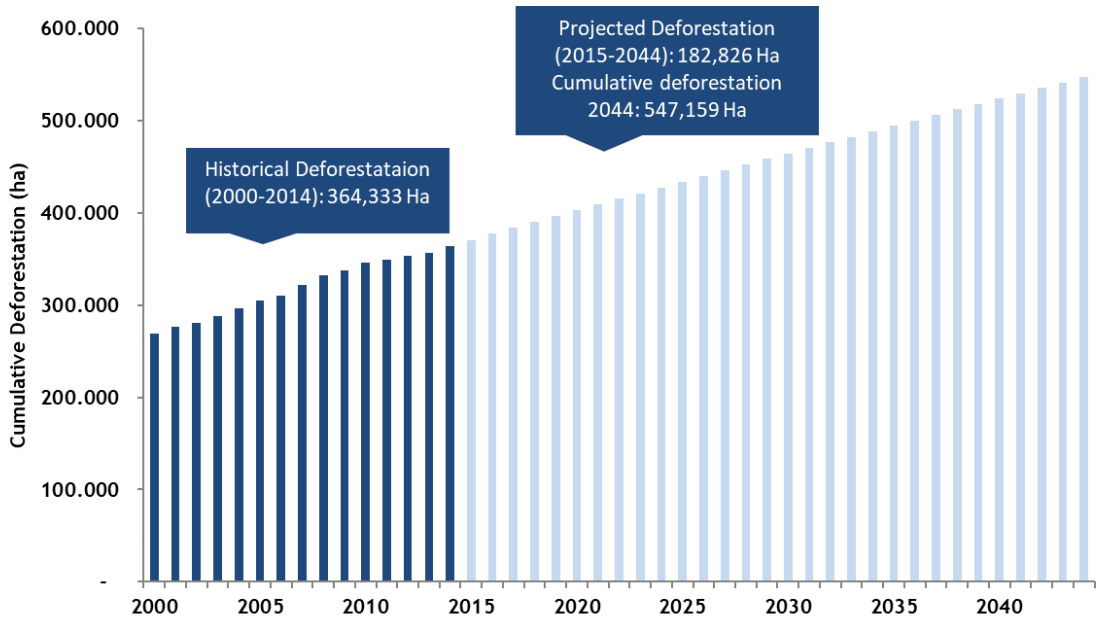


Figure 28. Cumulative deforestation until 2044 in the Reference Region

In the Project Area (Table 32), the projected deforestation increment was 50,480 ha between 2015 and 2044, with an average of 1,683 ha per year.

Table 32. Annual areas of baseline deforestation in the Project Area until 2044 (Table 9b of methodology VM0015, page 49)

Project year t	Stratum *i* of the Reference Region in the Project Area	Total	
	1	Annual	Cumulative
	$ABSLPA_{i,t}$	$ABSLPA_t$	ABSLPA
	ha	ha	ha
2015	1,348	1,348	1,348
2016	1,309	1,309	2,657
2017	1,236	1,236	3,893
2018	1,306	1,306	5,199
2019	1,399	1,399	6,598
2020	1,394	1,394	7,992
2021	1,547	1,547	9,539
2022	1,615	1,615	11,154
2023	1,761	1,761	12,915
2024	1,959	1,959	14,874
2025	1,800	1,800	16,674
2026	1,849	1,849	18,523
2027	1,890	1,890	20,413
2028	1,899	1,899	22,312
2029	1,886	1,886	24,198
2030	1,897	1,897	26,095
2031	1,880	1,880	27,975
2032	1,896	1,896	29,871
2033	1,857	1,857	31,728
2034	1,908	1,908	33,636
2035	1,808	1,808	35,444
2036	1,816	1,816	37,260
2037	1,826	1,826	39,086
2038	1,804	1,804	40,890
2039	1,679	1,679	42,569
2040	1,735	1,735	44,304
2041	1,639	1,639	45,943
2042	1,565	1,565	47,508
2043	1,501	1,501	49,009
2044	1,471	1,471	50,480

Table 33. Annual areas of baseline deforestation in the Leakage Belt until 2044 (Table 9c of methodology VM0015, page 50)

Project year t	Stratum *i* of the Reference Region in the Leakage Belt	Total	
	1	Annual	Cumulative
	$ABSLLK_{i,t}$	$ABSLLK_t$	ABSLLK
	ha	ha	ha
2015	2,294	2,294	2,294
2016	2,532	2,532	4,826
2017	2,606	2,606	7,432
2018	2,464	2,464	9,896
2019	2,411	2,411	12,307
2020	2,319	2,319	14,626
2021	2,246	2,246	16,872
2022	2,210	2,210	19,082
2023	2,291	2,291	21,373
2024	2,059	2,059	23,432
2025	2,026	2,026	25,458
2026	1,993	1,993	27,451
2027	1,897	1,897	29,348
2028	1,825	1,825	31,173
2029	1,829	1,829	33,002
2030	1,732	1,732	34,734
2031	1,712	1,712	36,446
2032	1,604	1,604	38,050
2033	1,559	1,559	39,609
2034	1,404	1,404	41,013
2035	1,339	1,339	42,352
2036	1,324	1,324	43,676
2037	1,229	1,229	44,905
2038	1,222	1,222	46,127
2039	1,144	1,144	47,271
2040	1,134	1,134	48,405
2041	985	985	49,390
2042	997	997	50,387
2043	927	927	51,314
2044	860	860	52,174

Projection of the location of future deforestation

In this section, was projected the future location of the risk of deforestation for the year 2044 as of the preparation of the factors maps, or that encourage the occurrence of deforestation. This was done using the TerrSet software, Land Change Modeler (LCM) module. Following are more details on these steps.

Preparation of factor maps

As of the previous steps, were identified the variables which may influence the occurrence of deforestation within the reference region. The Figure 29 and Table 34 present the 16 variables considered as Factors Variable in the deforestation risk model.

Figure 29 shows the histogram of these variables as a function of Forest areas in 2000 that changed to Deforestation in 2014. The distance maps were generated using the DIST module of the TerrSet and represent the Euclidean distance of each variable of origin considered. It can be observed in Figure 29 that the areas up to 15 km (15,000 meters) of the change variables (deforestation areas between 2000 and 2014), cumulative deforestation up to 2000 (variable dst_dsm), roads and Jari roads (variable dst_jari_roads) concentrate the majority of Forest areas in 2000 converted to Deforestation in 2014.

In relation to the other variables considered, the dst_jari_NavRivers (distance from navigable rivers) has a high concentration of deforestation up to 20 km and between 35 and 95 km. The variable ev_geologia0014 showed a small concentration up to the probability of 0.05, and high concentrations in the values of probability above 0.10. This variable shows the empirical probability of deforestation from the geological type. Finally, the variable srtm (elevation) presented a concentration of deforestation between 2000 and 2014 up to altitude of 198 meters and slope of less than 9.77 degrees.

The construction of these variables (functions used, data source) is described in Table 34. In order to arrive at this list, took into account the literature of deforestation modeling, as well as the PDD already approved by the VCS of the Jari/Amapá REDD+ Project.

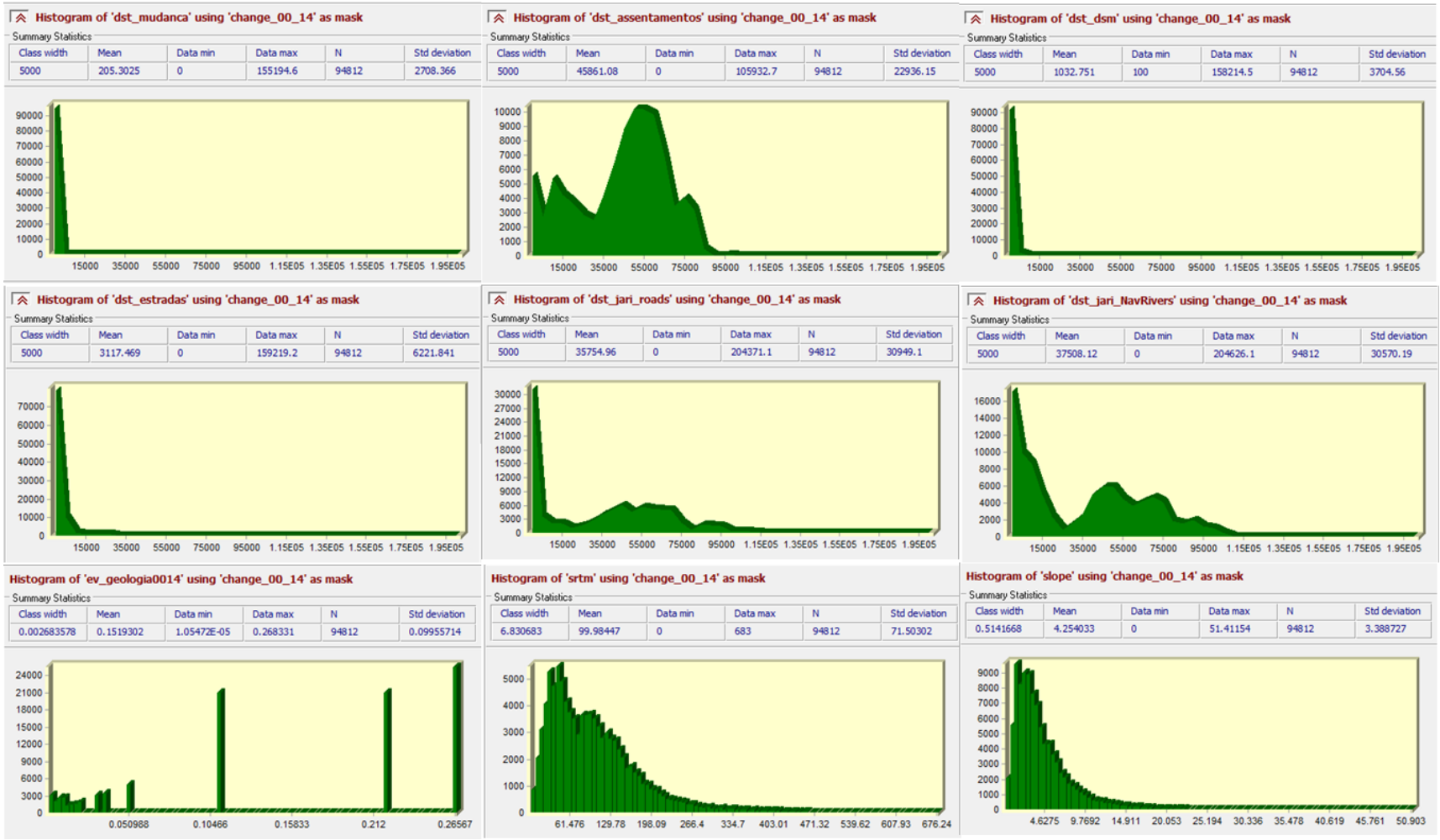


Figure 29. Histogram of the 9 variables used in the deforestation risk model

Table 34. List of variables, maps and factor maps (Table 10 of methodology VM0015, page 53)

Factor Map		Source	Variable represented		Meaning of pixel categories or values			Other maps and variables used to create the Factor Map		Algorithm or equation used
ID	File name		Variation	Variation	Variation		Meaning	ID	File name	
1	dst_mudanca	INPE	meters	Euclidean distance of deforestation increment cells within the historical period	0	155,195	Distance variation	1	desmatamento_00_14	Distance (TerrSet)
2	dst_assentamentos	INCRA	meters	Euclidean distance of the INCRA settlements	0	105,933	Distance variation	2	assentamentos_INCRA	Distance (TerrSet)
3	dst_dsm	INPE	meters	Euclidean distance from cumulative deforestation up to 2000	0	158,215	Distance variation	3	desmatamento_ate_00	Distance (TerrSet)
4	dst_estradas	Imazon	meters	Euclidean distance of official and unofficial roads	0	159,219	Distance variation	4	estradas_imazon	Distance (TerrSet)
5	ev_geologia0014	IBGE	probability	Empirical Probability of Geological Classes	0	0.268331	Probability variation	5	geologia_IBGE	Empirical probability (TerrSet)
6	slope	NASA	degrees	Average declivity per pixel of 100 x 100 meters	0	51.4115372	Slope variation	6	slope	None
7	srtm	NASA	meters	Average elevation per pixel of 100 x 100 meters	0	683	Elevation variation	7	srtm	None
8	dst_Jari_NovRivers	Jari	meters	Euclidean distance of navigable rivers in the Reference Region	0	204,626	Distance variation	8	rios_jari	Distance (TerrSet)
9	dst_jari_roads	Jari	meters	Euclidean distance of the roads used by Jari	0	204,371	Distance variation	9	estradas_jari	Distance (TerrSet)

Preparation of deforestation risk maps

The deforestation risk models are developed from a series of minimum inputs and main steps (Figure 30). The minimum inputs are at least three land cover maps covering the beginning, an intermediate point and the end of the historical period and the factors variables and limiting variables to the occurrence of deforestation. Amoung key steps include calibration, validation, and scenario generation.

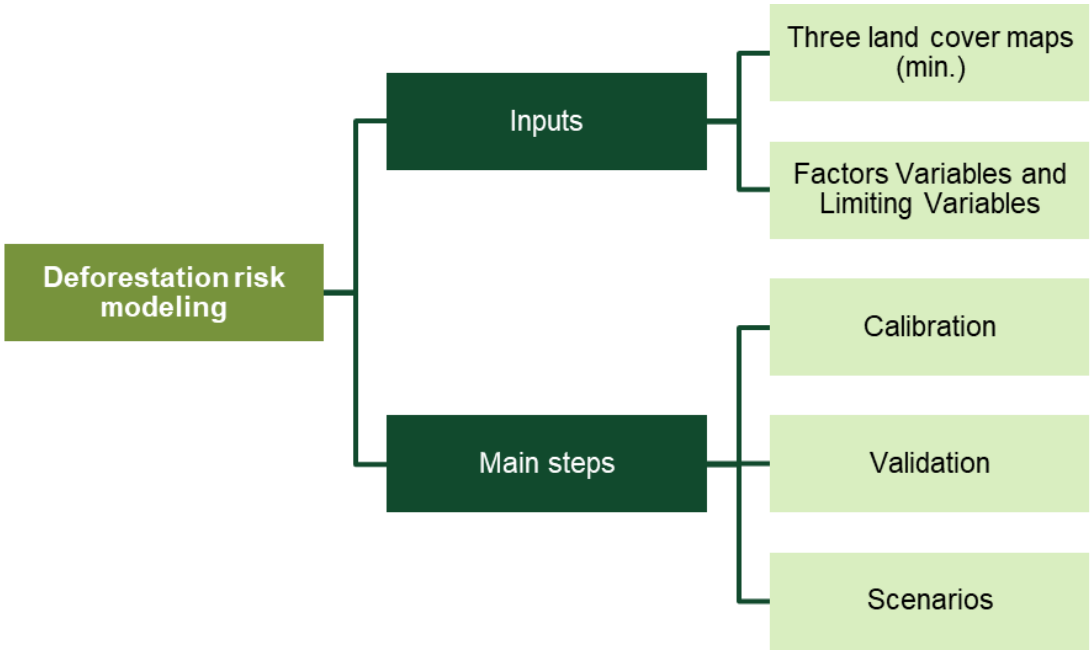


Figure 30. Simplified scheme for the generation of deforestation risk models

Calibration

In the calibration step the first two land cover maps are combined with factors variables and limiting variables using a mathematical model. The objective of this phase is to find out about what conditions deforestation occurs and to represent these conditions through an equation or a set of equations. In this project we used the the *Land Change Modeler* (LCM) module that conducts this calibration phase as follows.

The first step is to identify the importance of the factors variables for the occurrence of deforestation. This was done using the method called Similarity Weight (SANGERMANO et al., 2010). The method uses the closest neighborhood K logic to identify the relevance of each variable that is considered as a vector to predict locations with the potential for occurrence of the Forest-Deforestation transition. The logic used by SimWeight initially consists of the analysis of the relevance of each variable for the occurrence of deforestation, calculating the importance weight of the variable by the following equation (Equation 3).

Formula to calculate the Importance Weight of Independent Variables (PI):

$$PI = 1 - (DPchange/DPStudyArea) \quad (3)$$

Where:

PI = importance weight;

DPchange = standard deviation of the vector variable in the cells/pixels of change;

DPStudyArea = standard deviation of the vector variable in the cells/pixels of the entire study area.

Then SimWeight calculates the risk of deforestation by combining change cells and persistence. For this was used only the information of the variables with PI greater than 0.1. This information was combined by the following formula adapted from Sangermano et al. (2010) (Equation 4):

Formula to calculate the Deforestation Risk:

$$R\ RiscoDesm = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{c}\left(1.0 - \frac{1}{1+e^{\frac{1}{d_i}}}\right)}{k};\ (c \leq k) \quad (4)$$

Where:

RiscoDesm = risk value of occurrence of change ranging from 0 (low) to 1 (high);

c = number of cells/pixels of change;

d = distance in cells/pixels between the pixels of change;

i = change pixel identifier;

k = distance in cells/pixels of neighbors closest to the change pixel.

The use of Equation 4 results in a map with transition potential, which detects the areas with favorable conditions of deforestation occurrence over areas with the Forest class (Figure 31). This map is given as the starting point for allocating future rates of deforestation, and from this the annual rates are allocated along with some dynamic variables. The accessibility variable of old deforestation is an example of a dynamic variable.

Validation

The validation consists of comparing the result of the already calibrated mathematical model with the factors variables with a real data. It is generated in this phase, a land cover map simulated of the third point of time of the historical period. The next step is to compare this simulated map with the actual land cover map from the third point of time.

Scenarios

In the scenario step the future deforestation rates are projected for a given time horizon and some main assumptions are assumed. In this REDD+ Project the projection period of deforestation is from 2015 to 2044 and the assumed assumption was that the annual rate of historical deforestation occurred between 2000 and 2014 would reproduce steadily.

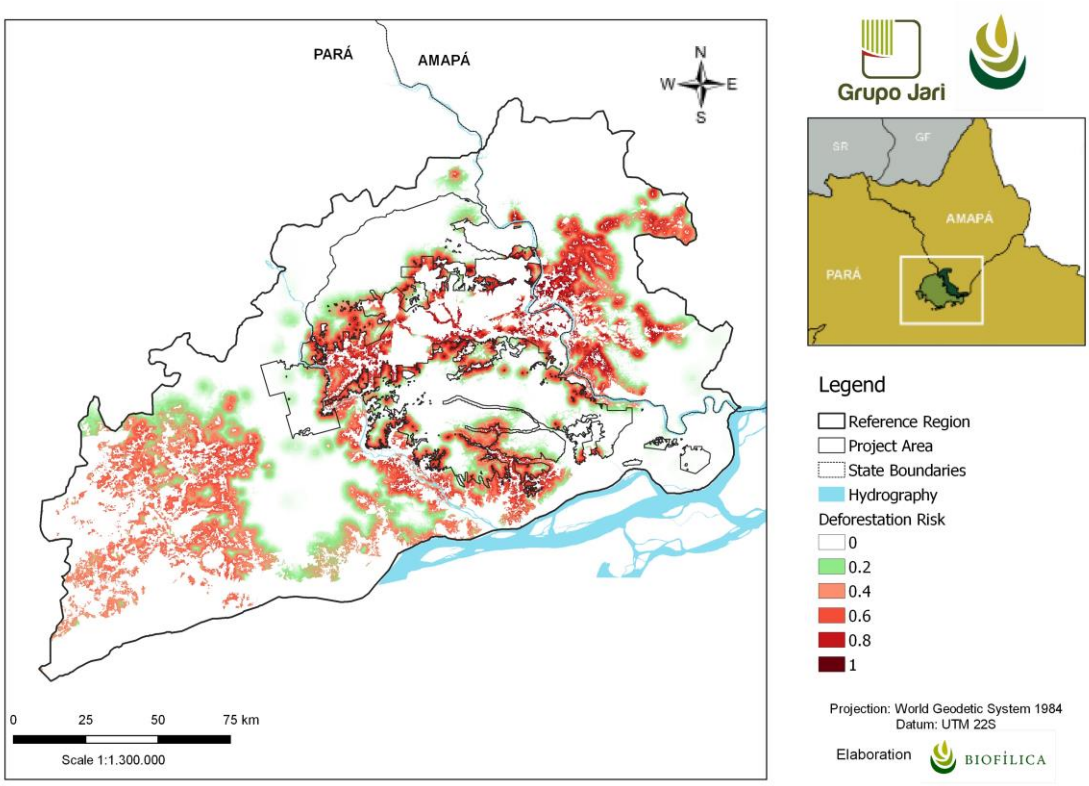


Figure 31. Transition potential map for the occurrence of deforestation in the Reference Region

Selection of the most accurate deforestation risk map (Calibration and Validation of the model)

This step consists in using mathematical methods to quantify the statistical accuracy of the model to identify areas at risk of deforestation, being one of the most challenging parts of the science of land change since deforestation is a dynamic phenomenon of difficult prediction.

In this REDD+ Project we use option "A" available in methodology VM0015 (page 53-VM0015). In this option historical data of deforestation of three points in time were used to calibrate and to validate (confirm) the model. The points in time were 2000, 2007 and 2014. The 2000 and 2007 data served to calibrate the model, while the 2014 map was used as a reference for validation.

In this process, a map of 2014 was simulated based on historical data for 2000 and 2007. Two simulated 2014 maps were generated: (1) hard map and (2) soft map. The hard map consisted of an estimate of the model to design the cells most likely to be converted to Deforestation (deforested area) in 2010. The values of this map are categorical, where each value represents a class (i.e 0-unchanged and 1- change). The soft map is a risk map of deforestation with continuous values that indicates areas with greater or lesser risk of deforestation. Values range from 0 (lower risk) to 1 (higher risk). The Figure 32 show the variables used in the calibration model with their respective weights of evidence. Values of evidence weights close to 1 (one) indicate a high correction between the variable and the occurrence of deforestation. Only the variables with values of weight above 0 (zero) were used in the calibration model.

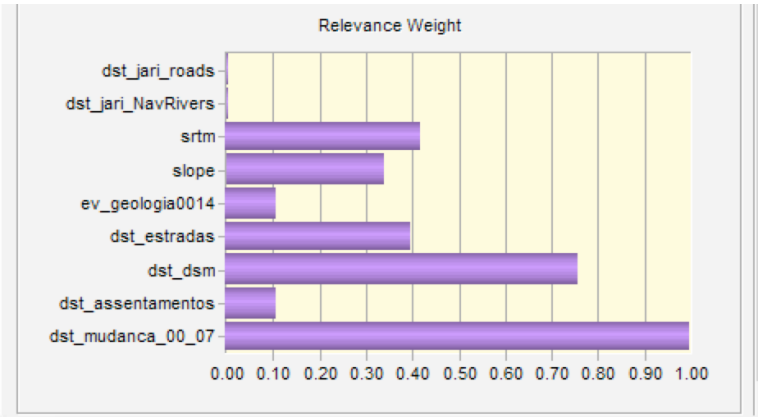


Figure 32. Relevance weight graph of the variables used in the calibration stage of the deforestation risk model (2000-2007)

The following Figure is the result of pixel-to-pixel validation between the projected change map for 2007-2014 and the actual change map for 2007-2014 (Figure 33). Four categories were: (1) Type 1 error – False Alarm; (2) Type 2 error - Not modeled; (3) Successes and (4) Areas of persistence.

The Type 1 error – False Alarm indicates the areas that were designed by the model as deforestation, but that in fact were not deforested. In Type 2 error the model did not project the changes between 2007-2014. Finally, the model success cells. To calculate the accuracy of this model, the Figure of Merit (FOM) method was used. The FOM of this model was 10%, acceptable according to the VCS parameters. If the FOM had been less than 3.38% the model would not have been accepted.

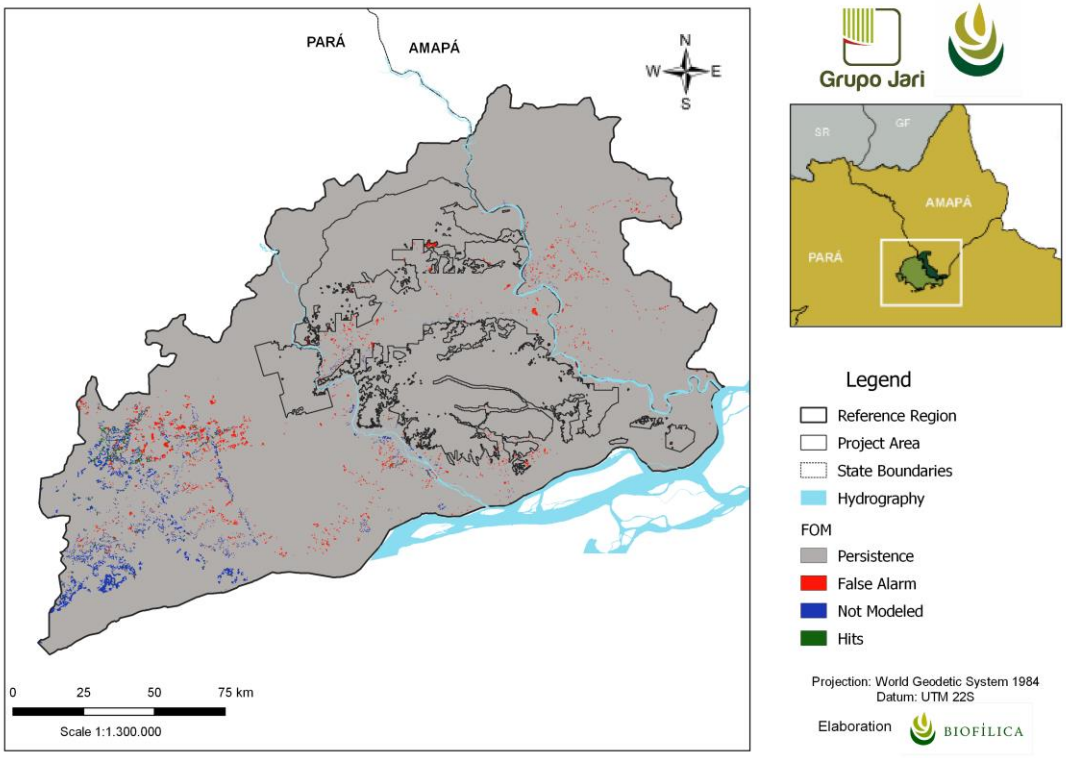


Figure 33. Demonstration of the model evaluation method with the FOM tool

We used the pixel-to-pixel comparison methods and the Relative Operating Characteristics (ROC) (PONTIUS et al., 2001) to evaluate the accuracy of hard and soft maps projected for year 2014. The soft map that projects the risk of deforestation showed high accuracy in the model validation, as demonstrated by the ROC graph (Figure 34) with an area above the curve of 0.89. The literature suggests that the predictive model of land cover with an area above the curve of 0.80 shows high accuracy. This result indicates that the projected deforestation occurred in regions of high risk of deforestation.

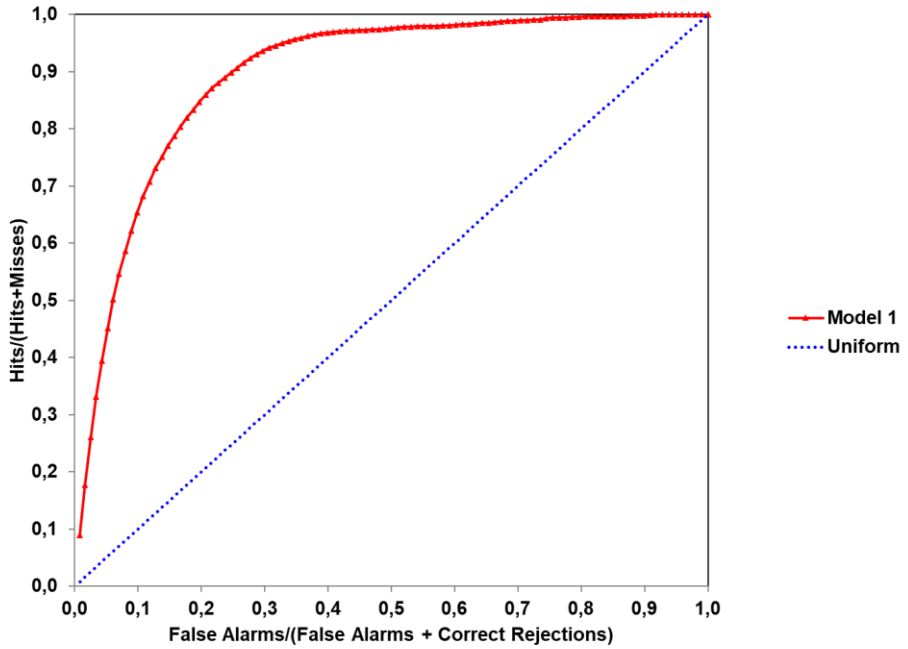


Figure 34. *Relative Operating Characteristic* curve (ROC) of deforestation model validation

After using the FOM and ROC methods to evaluate the accuracy of the proposed model, it was identified that it is statistically acceptable according to the methods recommended by the VCS by methodology VM0015. Therefore, the approach and auxiliary variables chosen for modeling can be used to construct the baseline scenario.

Mapping of the locations of future deforestation

For the projection of future deforestation, the whole historical period of the project (2000-2014) was considered, with annual deforestation maps projected between 2014 and 2044. The deforestation rate calculated for the historical period was projected until the year 2044. For the spatial allocation of deforestation the starting point was the combination of the auxiliary variables identified in the model calibration.

A mask of incentives and restrictions was also used. This mask represented the effect of the construction of the Santo Antônio hydroelectric plant, expected to occur in the vicinity of the project region. This assumption was based on the REDD + Jari/Amapá project approved by VCS methodology VM0015 v1.1 (VCS,

2013) due to the proximity of the REDD + Jari/Pará project area with Jari/Amapá, both near the region where the Santo Antônio hydroelectric plant was planned for construction, it was decided to adopt the same assumption. In addition, the literature suggests that the construction of a hydroelectric plant generally increases the risk of deforestation in the regions near the construction due to a localized increase in population (Barreto et al, 2011). To represent this effect, an incentive mask should be considered from the distance of the work.

To generate this mask, a map of the euclidean distance of the hydroelectric was first generated. Then, this distance map was rescaled between data 0 and 1 using the Fuzzy function of TerrSet. Values close to 1 were those located near the hydroelectric dam and those close to zero, the most distant areas. Finally, the incentive or restriction mask was added by the map of risk of deforestation (transition potential maps) to estimate the effect of the hydroelectric plant in the risk of deforestation.

The old deforestation distance variable was calculated dynamically in each model interaction. The entire process was conducted in TerrSet software. Figure 35 below shows deforestation in the Reference Regions, Project Area and Leakage Belt (Tables 9b and 9c of methodology VM0015, pages 49 and 50).

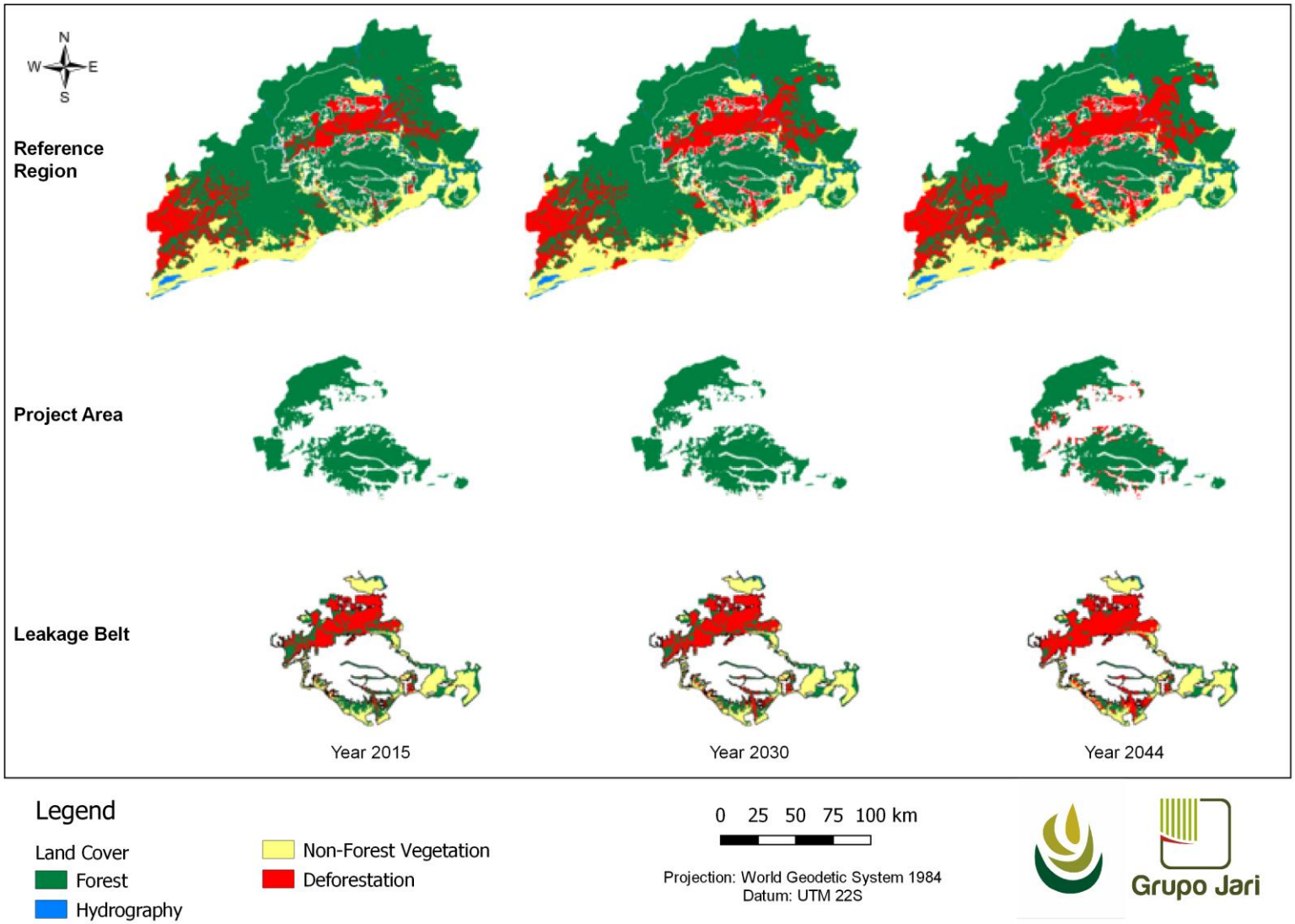


Figure 35. Projection of land cover in the Reference Region, Project Area and Leakage Belt of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project until the year 2044

3.1.5 Additionality

The additionality of the project was analyzed according to the tool approved by VCS "VT0001 - Tool for the Demonstration and Assessment of Additionality in VCS Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use (AFOLU) Project Activities", version 3.0, of February 1, 2012.

The tool's applicability conditions are met because:

- The AFOLU activities are equal or similar to the design of the proposed activities within their respective limits or registered as Project VCS AFOLU, and do not lead to a breach of any applicable law even if this law is not applied; and
- The VM0015 baseline methodology provides a step-by-step approach to justify the determination of the most plausible baseline scenario (see "Part 2 - Methodology Steps for ex ante estimation of GHG Emissions Reductions" of VM0015).

Step 1. Identification of alternative land use scenarios to those proposed VCS AFOLU project activity

Sub-step 1a. – Identify credible alternative land use scenarios to the proposed VCS AFOLU project activity

The scenarios described in this item were based on the data collected by the socioeconomic study conducted in 2016 and by the field consultation conducted in 2018, which included the use of secondary (literature review) and primary data, resulted from interviews and reports of residents and representatives of local institutions.

Among the realistic and credible alternative land use scenarios that would occur within the boundaries of the Project in the absence of the AFOLU Project activity registered in the VCS, were considered the following:

i) Continuation of land use activities prior to Project (baseline scenario)

The project region is located on the Amazonian expansion frontier, where the dynamics of changes in land use is directly related to expansion projects for infrastructure and logistics. The establishment of these undertakings results in the generation of access logistics, attracting people to the region in search of opportunities, and later much of them becomes an agent of deforestation. Projects such as the construction of hydroelectrics, paving of roads, mining, among others, attract migrants in search of jobs and land. The development of these undertakings is constant and, besides generating large social impacts, it generates great pressure on natural resources of the region.

These "deforestation agents" are defined as squatters who settle in rural areas, performing deforestation through the construction of improvements, subsistence plantations or even the raising of animals in degraded pastures, and through these practices seek to legitimize their occupation. An additional factor that encourages the continuity of this dynamic of illegal practices in the region is the fact that, unlike other areas of the Amazon deforestation arc, this region has not yet been degraded with great intensity, which maintains its high potential for forest exploitation, in addition, indicators of population growth and deforestation in recent years show a steady

trend of increasing demand for agricultural areas. The current scenario in the region still has fragility and low governance by state and federal governments, showing no sign of change, resulting in impunity for illegal practices and increasing the occurrence of deforestation in the region.

In addition, although the Grupo Jari does a work of assistance to local communities through the Fundação Jari, the population increase should considerably reduce the efficiency of the work done, drastically increasing social and environmental impacts in the region. Predatory activities will be considerably intensified with the proliferation of degraded and unproductive agricultural areas, considering the low level of training and technical assistance, and consequently generating pressure under new areas.

According to Poema (2005), up to 2005, 2,338 rural families (squatters) lived in the Jari Valley and, according to the data collected in the field, a rural family usually deforest a plot of an average of 1 ha/year for cultivate the land, or up to 2 ha/year considering that most of the families use to maintain two plots, which can have a total impact on the forest between 2,500 to 5,000 ha per year in the region. With the continuation of this dynamic, for the next 30 years, a loss of 182,826 hectares is projected in this scenario, of which 50,480 hectares are expected to be deforested in the Project Area. In the described scenario, this dynamic tends to be maintained until a large part of the forest cover is altered, generating an inestimable impact on local biodiversity, and further deepening social and economic problems. In this way, this scenario can be classified as the common practice scenario in the region, or "business as usual" scenario.

ii) Sustainable Forestry Management, without complementary activities to contain/monitor unplanned deforestation (inserted in the baseline)

This scenario represents the conduction of sustainable forest management activities within all relevant regulations, norms, standards and legislation, without additional investments in forest conservation, communities and biodiversity.

The Sustainable Forestry Management, especially that one that follows the assumptions of certification, is recognized by several experts as a tool for forest conservation, maintenance of forest carbon stocks and reduction of deforestation rates (PORTER-BOLLAND et al., 2012; VERÍSSIMO et al., 1992; BARRETO et al., 1998; HOLMES et al., 2002 apud SABOGAL et al., 2006; PUTZ et al., 2008; SPATHELF et al., 2004). This is mainly due to the application of low impact exploration techniques, continuous monitoring of the forest and the social and environmental impacts of the operation, physical presence, land management and generation of economic value for the forest areas.

However, in a context such as scenario (i), Forest Management in these ways is not considered an economically advantageous practice, since there are several barriers for the entrepreneur who wishes to follow this path. The implementation of a legal and certified management plan is bureaucratic and costly, where the operator must comply with numerous rules, laws and apply a large investment. Nevertheless, the establishment of a legalized and certified management plan does not guarantee advantages in the market, where the product competes unequally with the supply of illegal and/or doubtful wood that forces the responsible entrepreneur to

reduce the price of their product and, consequently, their profit margin. In addition, the forest owner needs to live daily with the outside pressure under the area, since in times of fragility his property will surely be invaded.

In counterpoint to the reality of legalized forest management, the occupation and opening of areas for the implementation of low productivity farming practices becomes more advantageous, since the enforcement is inefficient and the expenses for the implantation and maintenance of the area in general are substantially lower. It is also important to consider the valorization potential of deforested areas that generate real estate speculation and land conflicts in these regions. Because of so many adversities and barriers, the legitimate owner of forest areas, in most cases, opts for the sale of the property, since it can not afford the management activities and much less deal with the uncertainty of the market, moments of financial crisis can lead to fragility in the security of property that would certainly result in situations of illegal deforestation and property encroachment.

Therefore, forest management activity, which is not the most attractive economic activity in the context of the region, and is already experiencing financial difficulties (as in other situations throughout the Amazon), becomes even more infeasible without the addition of additional revenue resulting from the commercialization of the credits registered in the VCS.

iii) Multiple Use Forest Management with REDD+ activities without registration as a VCS AFOLU Project

This scenario represents the conduct of sustainable forest management activities combining logging and other non-timber resources. The implementation of such activities is sought by placing them within all relevant regulations, norms, standards and legislation., In this scenario the Multiple Use Forest Management is complemented with activities to contain and monitor deforestation caused by the agents identified in the scenario (i) and investments directed to the forest conservation, communities and biodiversity, as described in section 2.1.11.

As described in scenario (ii), forest management is recognized by many experts as a tool for forest conservation, but in a context such as scenario (i) still can not be considered an advantageous option, not only by the bureaucracy of regularization processes, but also by the market uncertainties , external pressures of invasion under the area and to be in a scenario where the occupation and the opening of areas for implantation of agricultural practices of low productivity become more advantageous than the management activities, points that often take the owners areas sell their property. Besides to the Timber Forest Management, scenario (iii) includes the incentive for community forest management, which includes timber and non-timber products. In this scenario, direct investments are expected in activities aimed at the low-impact exploitation of forest resources in partnership with local communities, as envisaged in the Sustainable Forest Management Plan of 2015.

In this context, to ensure the effectiveness of the REDD+ actions in relation to the containment and monitoring of deforestation, which constantly threatens the area, and the implementation of actions to strengthen and intensify the work of the Fundação Jari, among other activities for promoting local socioeconomic development, specific investments are necessary such as: training of specialized professionals, investment in technology and intelligence, technical studies specific to REDD, intensification of patrimonial surveillance, conducting courses and seminars with social actors in the environment, strengthening the Fundação Jari,

strengthening of associations of producers, improvement of biodiversity monitoring, among others. Since such investments are not mandatory and are generally not carried out by the landowners, these activities could hardly be implemented in the common practice scenario, hindering or preventing the generation of positive net impacts in the region. Therefore, since that multiple use forest management activity is not the most attractive economic activity in the region, the scenario (iii) becomes unfeasible without the premise of the addition of the additional income resulting from credits registered by VCS.

Sub-step 1b. – Consistency of credible land use scenarios with enforced mandatory applicable laws and regulations

From a project point of view, in scenarios proposed, scenarios (ii) e (iii) is in compliance with all applicable legal and regulatory requirements, and the practices adopted in scenario (i) are not in accordance with mandatory legislation and regulations.

This is because illegal or unauthorized deforestation occurs in a systematic and widespread manner in the legal Amazon and especially in the project region, located in the "Arch of Deforestation". Following Higuchi, et al (2009) from 1997 to 2003 the rate of allowed deforestation was 19%, that is, 81% of the deforestation identified were not authorized by the responsible government agencies.

Considering the smallest administrative unit the municipality of Almeirim, and environmental regulations Law 12.651/2012 (New Forest Code) Normative Instruction No. 02, DE 06 JULY 2015 that deal with the suppression of native vegetation, any activity that requires the realization of suppression of native vegetation is conditional on the issuance of a prior license (Vegetation Suppression Authorization - ASV). According to the platform of the Integrated Environmental Monitoring and Licensing System (SIMLAM) managed by the Environment and Sustainability Secretariat of Pará (SEMAS-PA), no authorizations for suppression of native vegetation in the municipality were registered. In this way it can be deduced that all the suppression of vegetation identified in the municipality of Almeirim in the period analyzed by the project was carried out in an illegal way.

The information obtained through the Amazon monitoring system carried out by INPE shows a trend of deforestation growth in the Project region as of 2011, with the municipalities of Almeirim and Monte Alegre, in the state of Pará, showing the highest growth rates, even without presenting any licensing record for such activities (Figure 36).

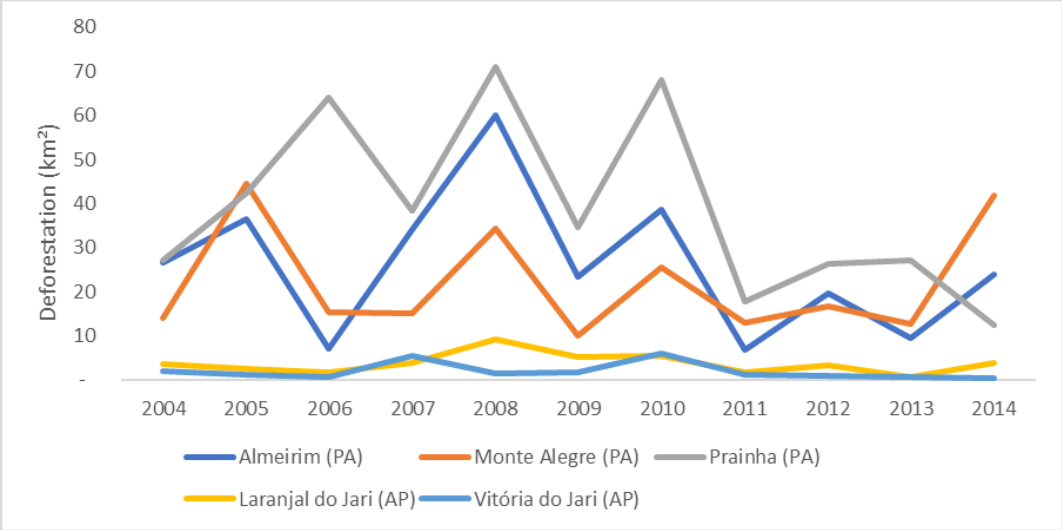


Figure 36. Deforestation growth trends in the Project region (INPE, 2014)

Sub-step 1c. Selection of the baseline scenario

Described in Section 3.1 – Application of the Methodology, specifically in item 3.1.4 – Baseline scenario.

Step 2. Investment analysis

Sub-step 2a. Determine appropriate analysis method

Since the Project Area has another economic activity besides the generation of credits registered in the VCS, in this case the commercialization of tropical timber, a comparative analysis of investments of the alternative scenarios was applied to determine the additionality of the Project (Option II). For this comparative analysis scenarios (ii) and (iii) were evaluated.

Until the project start date, the Grupo Jari did not have any kind of income from the exploitation of forest resources in addition to the timber management. Besides that, the investments destined to the exploitation of non-timber products aims only to benefit the communities, generating socioeconomic benefits to the region and mitigating the causes of deforestation. Therefore, for the financial analysis of scenario (iii), no revenue from the exploitation of these resources was considered, only the costs related to the necessary investments.

Sub-step 2b. Option II. Apply investment comparison analysis

The Net Present Value (NPV) was selected as the financial indicator for the comparative analysis of investments in the alternative scenarios. NPV is one of the most commonly used methods for evaluating Projects and has the following advantages over other indicators: (i) it takes into account the value of money over time; (ii) the NPVs can be summed; and (iii) depend only on cash flows and the cost of capital (LEMES JÚNIOR, 2005). The economic analysis in question did not take into account the influence of inflation in the scenarios evaluated.

The financial analysis did not include scenario (i) (bussines as usual) due to some specific points. As pointed out in Sub-step 1b, the practices adopted in scenario (i) are not in accordance with mandatory legislation and regulations because the law does not allow the legal reserve area (where the project is located) to be

deforested for productive purposes without the proper authorization of the responsible agencies, and as pointed out in the mentioned item, no authorizations for suppression of native vegetation in the municipality were registered. In addition, the actions that occur in this scenario are not clearly planned, as demonstrated in the item that describes the "Leakege Belt" it is not possible to evaluate the direct economic motivations of deforestation. Also, the project proponents do not have an investment profile in the activities carried out under scenario (i), since they are companies that work with environmental services seeking to cause the least possible impact in the forest, using resources in a sustainable way, as can be verified in the Non-Permanence-Risk-Report, which describes the skills, expertise, and knowledge of the project management team.

For this reason, the financial analysis took into account only scenarios (ii) and (iii), where scenario (ii) represents the baseline scenario with management activities and scenario (iii) represents the same scenario as " with the project "without registration VCS AFOLU. From the financial point of view, the analysis compares the deficit forest management, which has already occurred in the project area, and which has great weaknesses in the management of social impacts and in the patrimonial surveillance illustrated in scenario (ii), with the scenario in which this same management proposes additional actions to solve the issues that put the project area at risk without the sale of certified credits, demonstrated in scenario (iii).

Sub-step 2c. Calculation and comparison of financial indicators

The summary of sources of income and expenditure considered in the analysis is presented in Section 2.1.11 of this document (Project Activities and Theory of Change), where the proposed activities to contain/monitor unplanned deforestation are described in detail and generate net benefits to the climate, communities and biodiversity.

Table 35. Scenarios and their sources of income and expenses

Scenario	Incomes	Expenses
(ii) Timber Forest Management, **without** complementary activities to contain/monitor unplanned deforestation and **without** additional activities to benefit the climate, communities and biodiversity.	Sale of tropical timber from low impact forest management.	(-) Low Impact Forest Management;
(iii) Multiple Use Forest Management, **with** complementary activities to contain/monitor unplanned deforestation and **with** additional activities to benefit the climate, communities and biodiversity.	Sale of tropical timber from low impact forest management.	(-) Multiple Use Forest Management; (-) Additional activities to contain/monitor unplanned deforestation and climate, communities and biodiversity;

The free cash flow scenarios and comparative NPV analysis took into account the sources of revenue (sale of timber) and expenses at a discount rate of 25%. Such discount rate was applied to both scenarios

analyzed in the project's economic and financial model and is intended to reflect the investment risk at a present value in comparison to the scenarios analyzed by the investor.

For this analysis, scenarios II and III were compared, ie "without REDD+" scenario versus "with REDD+" scenario, both of which do not consider the entry of additional resources beyond the commercialization of timber. In scenario II, "without the project", the only activity is forest management. In scenario III, "with the project", the activities of scenario II are added to the framework of additional activities proposed for the REDD+ Project.

As input data for the financial economic model were used in scenario II: Volume of timber harvested, average price of timber commercialization, operating expenses, operational investments, taxes, payroll, among others. In scenario III, the same expenses and cash flow of scenario II were considered, but the expected expenses for the REDD+ Project activities, such as those related to the activities listed in Section 2.1.11, were added.

The detailed information and documents related to the financial economic model are considered commercially sensitive and were shared with the audit team on a confidential basis.

A conservative analysis of the expected 30 years for the Project reflected in a negative NPV for both scenarios. This is due to the current financial condition of the timber forest management carried out by the Grupo Jari, which did not present a single positive cash flow throughout the historical period analyzed. The forest management results statement in the Project Area shows the high operational costs inherent in the activity and points out negative prospects for the maintenance of the business in the future. In this analysis the NPV was R$ -45,659,406 and R$ -48,246,809 for scenarios II and III respectively.

The financial analysis shows that the enterprise would not be able to invest in the additional activities proposed by scenario III, since the forest management activity itself is at risk for the following years if there is no growth in revenue or if the company is unable to implement actions aiming to reduce operating costs. This analysis reinforces the need to generate additional resources that can provide the maintenance of the forest cover and direct investments to the necessary activities raised by the REDD+ project. Once the forest management activity is interrupted due to financial problems, the management capacity of the territory, especially in the areas of pressure for deforestation, would be at risk. The Table 36 illustrates cumulatively the costs and revenues for the scenarios presented within the projected cash flow up to 2044.

Table 36. Comparative result of the cash flow in both scenarios

Scenario II - 2015-2044 (R$)	
(+) Incomes	1.527.660.000
(-) Expenses	(1.870.530.000)
Result	**(342.870.000)**
Scenario III - 2015-2044 (R$)	
(+) Incomes	1.527.660.000
(-) Expenses	(1.907.477.815)
Timber Forest Management	(1.870.530.000)
REDD+ Activities	(36.947.815)
Result	**(379.817.815)**

Sub-step 2d. - Sensitivity Analysis

This sub-step aims to evaluate the behavior of NPV indexes through changes in the cash flow of the enterprise. Both scenarios were evaluated considering two assumptions of financial variables:

- Variation in the timber forest management revenue: It would be possible to increase the timber price by considering the possibility of access to new markets through additional certifications for example; Energy or commercial use of forest residues; Increase in the diversity of exploited species; Increase in the intensity of exploitation per hectare; Implementation of tools to improve the transparency and traceability of the chain of custody; Reassessment of processes for raw material processing; among other possible alternatives.
- Variation of the costs related to the timber forest management activity: It would be possible to reduce costs considering the improvement of operational management procedures, such as in strategic logistics planning; Frequent maintenance of operational machines; Offering training aimed at the qualification of the team; among other possible alternatives.

Figure 37 and Figure 38 below present the behavior through the variation of the assumptions considered. In this analysis it is evident that small variations in the income or costs of the forest management activity can considerably reflect the value of the calculated NPV.

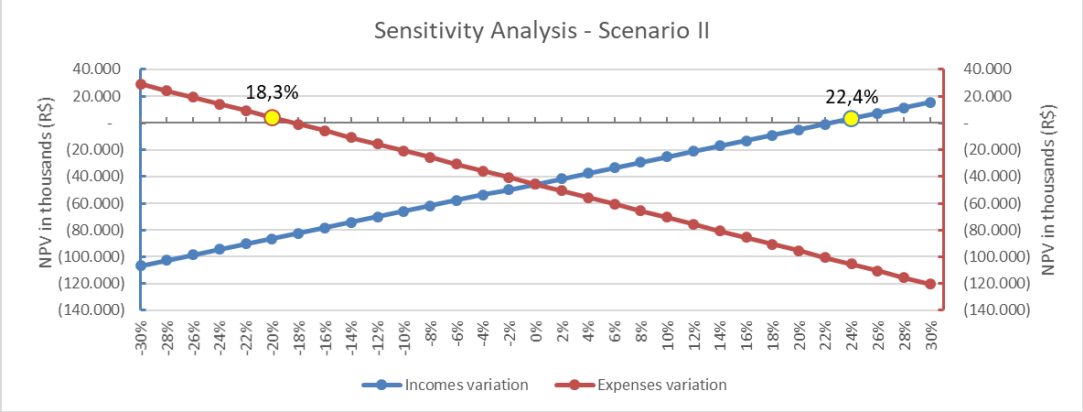


Figure 37. Variation in Incomes and Expenses in Scenario II

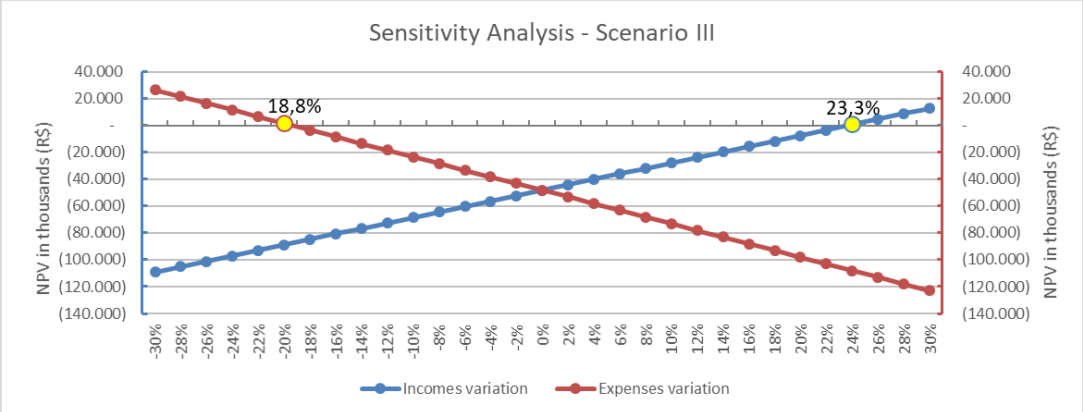


Figure 38. Variation in Incomes and Expenses in Scenario III

It was found that, in scenario II, NPV becomes positive based on a growth of more than 22.4% of revenue, or a reduction of less than 18.3% in costs. In scenario III, NPV becomes positive based on a growth of more than 23.3% of revenue, or a reduction in costs of more than 18,8%.

The analysis demonstrates that the company would require an additional effort to implement the conservation actions defined by the project. Taking into account the effort required to increase forest management revenues by more than 20% or reduce costs by about 20%, it is not considered feasible to make additional investments beyond those related to the timber forest management as proposed in scenario III. In this context, without the generation of additional revenue, it is more plausible that the enterprise end up with forest management activities than to make additional investments for the activities proposed by the project.

It is evident the need to generate additional income for forest conservation that can supply the demand for socio-environmental actions and socioeconomic development in the area. In this sense, the REDD+ project has the potential to reduce social tensions in the Project Area and strengthen the activities carried out by the enterprise, such as forest management, and foster other low-impact economic activities, as the Multiple Use Forest Management reducing the impact of social and environmental liabilities and making it possible to improve asset management.

Step 3 – Barrier analysis

The VCS "VT0001 - Tool for the Demonstration and Assessment of Additionality in VCS Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use (AFOLU) Project Activities - requires investment analysis (Step 2) or Barrier Analysis (Step 3). In this case, we opted for the Investment Analysis, already described in Step 2.

Step 4 – Common practice analysis

The fourth step of the additionality analysis represents the analysis of areas similar to the model proposed by the REDD+ project to identify common practice. For this analysis was considered the geographical delimitation of the Region of Reference.

The similarity analysis applied had basic assumptions such as land category, size of area, economic activities applied or proposed management plan, regulatory framework, environmental characteristics and action context of agents and drivers of deforestation.

Since the region where the REDD+ project was implemented has differentiated characteristics when compared to other regions of the state of Pará, it was decided to restrict the analysis to the surrounding region, Reference Region, instead of expanding to other regions of the State. As already described in other sections of this document, the northern side of the Amazon river differs in several aspects of the southern side, especially in relation to access and infrastructures, directly influencing the entire context of land use and land use changes. Thus, as already described in the previous analyzes of this document (item 3.1.4), the northern region of the Amazon river, where the REDD+ Reference Region is located, still has a high potential for forest exploitation, since it was not explored at the same intensity as other regions in the Amazon deforestation arch. In addition, from the land-property point of view, conservation units of different categories are predominating in this region to

the detriment of private properties. For this reason, the analysis was restricted to the Reference Region of the REDD+ Project that covers part of the Paru and Jari river basins and presents physical, ecological and land characteristics similar to the Project Area.Thus, in the context of the Reference Region, the areas belonging to the Jari Group represent a unique context when considering the assumptions listed above, since the private areas observed in the surroundings are of a considerably lower scale and do not present a record of multiple use forest management application, as proposed by the REDD+ Project.

Table 37 below lists the main areas identified during the analysis and their respective categorizations in relation to scale, land category and presence of forest management. For the private areas, were considered the largest areas registered by the SIGEF (Land Management System), while for the Conservation Units were considered those in overlap with the Region of Reference.

Table 37. Main localities found in the Region of Reference

Locality	Area (ha)	Responsible body	Sustainable Forest Management Plan (SFMP)	Status SFMP	References
Reserva Extrativista do Rio Cajari	532.397	Federal Conservation Unit	Not included	Not included	http://www.icmbio.gov.br/portal/unidadesdeconservacao/biomas-brasileiros/amazonia/unidades-de-conservacao-amazonia/2038-resex-do-rio-cajari http://www.icmbio.gov.br/portal/populacoestradicionais/producao-e-uso-sustentavel/uso-sustentavel-em-ucs/249-reserva-extrativista-rio-cajari
Estação Ecológica do Jari	227.126	Federal Conservation Unit	Not included	Not included	http://www.icmbio.gov.br/portal/unidadesdeconservacao/biomas-brasileiros/amazonia/unidades-de-conservacao-amazonia/1920-esec-do-jari https://uc.socioambiental.org/arp/605
Floresta Estadual do Paru	3.612.914	State Conservation Unit	Yes	Active	https://ideflorbio.pa.gov.br/unidades-de-conservacao/regiao-administrativa-calha-norte-ii/floresta-estadual-de-paru/ https://uc.socioambiental.org/arp/4642
Reserva de Desenvolvimento Sustentável do Rio Iratapuru	806.184	State Conservation Unit	Yes	Active	https://documentacao.socioambiental.org/ato_normativo/UC/2695_20170912_174532.pdf https://uc.socioambiental.org/arp/1350

Fazenda Ponta Grande	3.486	Private Area (SIGEF)	Yes	AUTEF expired in 2014	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Fazenda Ponta Grande"
Property Jari Amapá	271.511	Private Area (SIGEF)	Yes	Active	Area already has REDD+ Project Certified by VCS & CCB
Fazenda Cuminau	3.820	Private Area (SIGEF)	Not included	Not included	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Fazenda Cuminaú"
Fazenda Santa Mônica	1.840	Private Area (SIGEF)	Yes	Active	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Fazenda Santa Monica"
Fazenda Sao Tomas	4.126	Private Area (SIGEF)	Yes	Active	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Elivaldo Santos Pinto"
Fazenda Cantão	1.484	Private Area (SIGEF)	Yes	AUTEF expired in 2019	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Fazenda Cantão"
Fazenda Paru - Parte 1	4.002	Private Area (SIGEF)	Not included	Not included	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Fazenda Paru"
Fazenda Paru - Parte 1	3.994	Private Area (SIGEF)	Not included	Not included	https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm “Licenciamento” > “LAUTEF e LAR” > Search for: "Fazenda Paru"

As shown above, the listed private areas do not compare to the scale of the Project Area. Some of these have a record of forest management activity in SIMLAM-PARÁ (Integrated Environmental Monitoring and Licensing System). However, they are restricted to timber management and do not match the model proposed by the REDD+ project in both the scale and proposed socio-environmental activities. The only private area with similar characteristics is the Jari Group property in Amapá, although it already has a REDD+ project registered by VCS (Jari Amapá REDD+ Project) and could not be used for this analysis.

Among the Conservation Units analyzed, two of these have an approved Multiple Use Management Plan, the State Forest (Flota Paru) of Paru and the Rio Iratapuru Sustainable Development Reserve (RDS Iratapuru).

The Flota Paru presents a record of timber forest management activities under implementation of the management plan (SEMA; IMAZON, 2010), which is carried out in a concession model that is a management modality that gives the right to a private company to explore forest products and services as established by the Public Forest Management Law, Law 11284/2006. In addition, the management plan contemplates the exploitation of non-timber forest products and environmental services. However, with the exception of the logging concession and the regulation for the extraction of some products (CARVALHO, 2018), there is little evidence of progress in implementing the management plan so far.

RDS Iratapuru is located in the state of Amapá and has a diversified management plan that aims to involve local communities in productive activities of sustainable forest exploitation (WWF, 2015). However, it does not include the possibility of logging and also does not show signs of initiation of actions of forest management being implemented so far.

These two Conservation Units, despite having similar characteristics with the REDD+ Project Area in terms of the scale, environmental characteristics and premises of sustainable exploitation of forest resources, present a differentiated land, socioeconomic and regulatory context. In addition, these areas are mostly located outside the Reference Region, as indicated in the Figure 39 below, and therefore present another context of pressure for deforestation and different influences of the agents, drivers and underlying causes of deforestation when compared to Region of Reference of the REDD+ Project. Therefore, these areas do not represent the "business as usual" scenario of the Reference Region, and as conclusion of this analysis, it was verified that there is no common practice for the REDD+ Project in the geographic region analyzed.

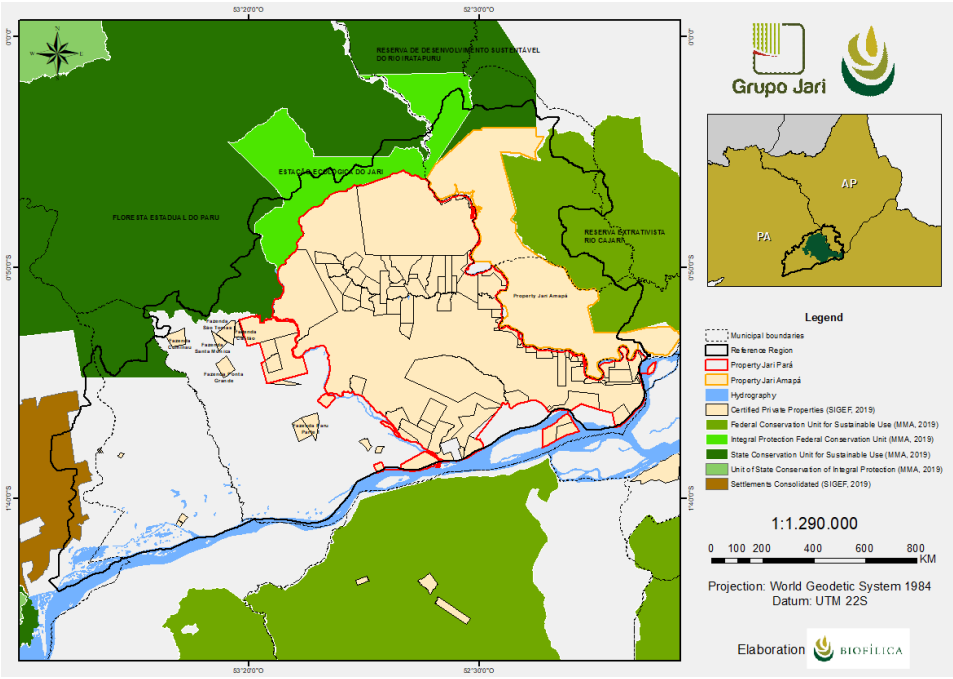


Figure 39. Map of the reference region with private properties and conservation units analyzed

3.1.6 Methodology Deviations

No deviation of methodology was applied in this Project.

3.2 Quantification of GHG Emission Reductions and Removals

3.2.1 Baseline Emissions

Step 5 of VM0015 – Definition of the Land-Use and Land-Cover change component of the Baseline

5.1 Calculation of baseline activity data per forest class

This calculation combined the maps of annual baseline deforestation (Figure 35) of each future year produced with the land-use and land-cover map (Figure 19) produced for the initial situation in Step 2 to produce a set of maps showing for each forest class the polygons that would be deforested each year in absence of the project activity. Were extract form these maps the number of hectares of each forest class that would be deforested and the results of the baseline projections showed a deforestation of approximately 50,480 hectares in the Project Area between 2014 and 2044 (Table 38) and 55,446 hectares in the Leakage Belt (Table 39).

Table 38. Annual areas deforested per forest class *icl* within the Project Area in the baseline case (Table 11b of VM0015)

Area deforested per forest class *icl* within the Project Area		Total baseline deforestation in the Project Area	
ID*icl*>	Icl1	$ABSLPA_t$	ABSLPA
Name>	Forest	annual	cumulative
Project $year_t$	ha	ha	ha
2015	1,348	1,348	1,348
2016	1,309	1,309	2,657
2017	1,236	1,236	3,893
2018	1,306	1,306	5,199
2019	1,399	1,399	6,598
2020	1,394	1,394	7,992
2021	1,547	1,547	9,539
2022	1,615	1,615	11,154
2023	1,761	1,761	12,915
2024	1,959	1,959	14,874
2025	1,800	1,800	16,674
2026	1,849	1,849	18,523
2027	1,890	1,890	20,413
2028	1,899	1,899	22,312
2029	1,886	1,886	24,198
2030	1,897	1,897	26,095
2031	1,880	1,880	27,975
2032	1,896	1,896	29,871
2033	1,857	1,857	31,728
2034	1,908	1,908	33,636
2035	1,808	1,808	35,444
2036	1,816	1,816	37,260

2037	1,826	1,826	39,086
2038	1,804	1,804	40,890
2039	1,679	1,679	42,569
2040	1,735	1,735	44,304
2041	1,639	1,639	45,943
2042	1,565	1,565	47,508
2043	1,501	1,501	49,009
2044	1,471	1,471	50,480

Table 39. Annual areas deforested per forest class *icl* within the Leakage Belt in the baseline case (Table 11c of VM0015)

Area deforested per forest class *icl* within Leakage Belt		Total baseline deforestationin the Leakage Belt area	
ID*icl*>	Icl1	$ABSLLK_t$	ABSLLK
Name>	Forest	annual	cumulative
Project $year_t$	ha	ha	ha
2015	2,294	2,294	2,294
2016	2,532	2,532	4,826
2017	2,606	2,606	7,432
2018	2,464	2,464	9,896
2019	2,411	2,411	12,307
2020	2,319	2,319	14,626
2021	2,246	2,246	16,872
2022	2,210	2,210	19,082
2023	2,291	2,291	21,373
2024	2,059	2,059	23,432
2025	2,026	2,026	25,458
2026	1,993	1,993	27,451
2027	1,897	1,897	29,348
2028	1,825	1,825	31,173
2029	1,829	1,829	33,002
2030	1,732	1,732	34,734
2031	1,712	1,712	36,446
2032	1,604	1,604	38,050
2033	1,559	1,559	39,609
2034	1,404	1,404	41,013
2035	1,339	1,339	42,352
2036	1,324	1,324	43,676
2037	1,229	1,229	44,905
2038	1,222	1,222	46,127
2039	1,144	1,144	47,271
2040	1,134	1,134	48,405
2041	985	985	49,390
2042	997	997	50,387
2043	927	927	51,314
2044	860	860	52,174

5.2 Calculation of baseline activity data per post-deforestation forest class

Available in methodology VM0015, method 1 was used to determine the substitute class of forest covers in the baseline of the Project (indicated as anthropic Vegetation in Balance).

For this calculation were considered a smaller area than the Reference Region, but that contain the Project Area, Leakage Belt and the Leakage Management Areas, totalling 910,009 ha, it was not necessary to divide this region in zones.

The calculation of LU/LC classes present in the zone was performed by summing the LU/LC classes designed for the Project Area and the Leakage Belt, presented in the tables above. Table 40 shows the area of zone 1, which comprises the Project Area, the Leakage Belt and the Leakage Management Areas, as well as the corresponding areas of each class of use and coverage after deforestation.

Table 40. Zones of the Reference Region encompassing different combinations of potential post-deforestation LU/LC classes (Table 12 of VM0015)

Zone		Name		Total of all other LU/LC classes present in the zone		Total area of each zone	
		Zone 1					
		ID_{fcl}	1				
		Area	% of Zone	Area	% of Zone	Area	% of Zone
IDz	Name	ha	%	ha	%	ha	%
1	Zone 1	910,009	100	102,654	11.28%	910,009	100
Total area per class *fcl*		910.009	100	102,654	11.28%	910,009	100

The Table 41 and Table 42 shows the area projected to be deforested in each zone for the Project Area and Leakage Belt, respectively.

Table 41. Annual areas deforested in each zone within the Project Area in the baseline case (Table 13b of VM0015)

Area established after deforestation per Zone within the Project Area		Total baseline deforestation in the Project Area	
IDz>	1		
Name>	Zone 1	$ABSLPA_t$	ABSLPA
$Project\ year_t$	ha	ha	ha
2015	1,348	1,348	1,348
2016	1,309	1,309	2,657
2017	1,236	1,236	3,893
2018	1,306	1,306	5,199
2019	1,399	1,399	6,598
2020	1,394	1,394	7,992
2021	1,547	1,547	9,539
2022	1,615	1,615	11,154
2023	1,761	1,761	12,915
2024	1,959	1,959	14,874
2025	1,800	1,800	16,674
2026	1,849	1,849	18,523
2027	1,890	1,890	20,413
2028	1,899	1,899	22,312
2029	1,886	1,886	24,198

2030	1,897	1,897	26,095
2031	1,880	1,880	27,975
2032	1,896	1,896	29,871
2033	1,857	1,857	31,728
2034	1,908	1,908	33,636
2035	1,808	1,808	35,444
2036	1,816	1,816	37,260
2037	1,826	1,826	39,086
2038	1,804	1,804	40,890
2039	1,679	1,679	42,569
2040	1,735	1,735	44,304
2041	1,639	1,639	45,943
2042	1,565	1,565	47,508
2043	1,501	1,501	49,009
2044	1,471	1,471	50,480

Table 42. Annual areas deforested in each zone within the Leakage Belt in the baseline case (Table 13c of VM0015)

Area established after deforestation per Zone within the Leakage Belt		Total baseline deforestation in the Leakage Belt	
ID*z*>	1		
Name>	Zone 1	$ABSLLK_t$	ABSLLK
Project $year_t$	ha	ha	ha
2015	2,294	2,294	2,294
2016	2,532	2,532	4,826
2017	2,606	2,606	7,432
2018	2,464	2,464	9,896
2019	2,411	2,411	12,307
2020	2,319	2,319	14,626
2021	2,246	2,246	16,872
2022	2,210	2,210	19,082
2023	2,291	2,291	21,373
2024	2,059	2,059	23,432
2025	2,026	2,026	25,458
2026	1,993	1,993	27,451
2027	1,897	1,897	29,348
2028	1,825	1,825	31,173
2029	1,829	1,829	33,002
2030	1,732	1,732	34,734
2031	1,712	1,712	36,446
2032	1,604	1,604	38,050
2033	1,559	1,559	39,609
2034	1,404	1,404	41,013
2035	1,339	1,339	42,352
2036	1,324	1,324	43,676
2037	1,229	1,229	44,905
2038	1,222	1,222	46,127
2039	1,144	1,144	47,271
2040	1,134	1,134	48,405
2041	985	985	49,390
2042	997	997	50,387

2043	927	927	51,314
2044	860	860	52,174

5.3 Calculation of baseline activity data per LU/LC change category

Does not apply, the Method 2 was not applied.

Step 6 of VM0015 - Estimation of baseline carbon stock changes and Non-CO_2 emissions

The estimate of the carbon stock for the Forest class was reached through forest inventory carried out by the technical team of FRM Brasil, in the year 2016, in partnership with Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais. The main results found in this study will be described below, and more information can be obtained in the document Final Report for the Determination of Forest Carbon Stock.

6.1 Estimation of baseline carbon stock changes

6.1.1 Estimatiton of the average carbon stocks of each LU/LC class

The implementation of the forest inventory in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area adopted the recommendations presented in the VCS approved methodology VM0015, distributing the plots proportionally to the area of each typology and considering a uniform distribution of plots in the management area. As already presented in section 2.1.5 – Physical Parameters a total of 10 typologies were identified in the Project Area, which resulted in a total of 70 planned initial sample units. In addition, it was also considered an analysis for the plots implanted in managed areas and unmanaged areas. All plots were evenly distributed to cover much of the Project Area.

According to EMBRAPA (2005), the permanent plots may be have a circular, square or rectangular shape. However, the most used shape is the square in tropical forests. Based on this guideline, the inventory was carried out in 1-hectare square plots, as it was found that with this format and dimension it is possible to obtain greater representativity and less difficulty of operation.

For each plot, data will be collected from the arboreal stratum, collecting individuals with Diameter at the Chest Height (DCH) of more than 20 centimeters and for better ordering each plot was divided into subunits of 0.25 hectares. Each implemented plot received an identification plate with the unit number this numbering was allocated at the start point of each plot, and was also done for the subunits (Figure 40).

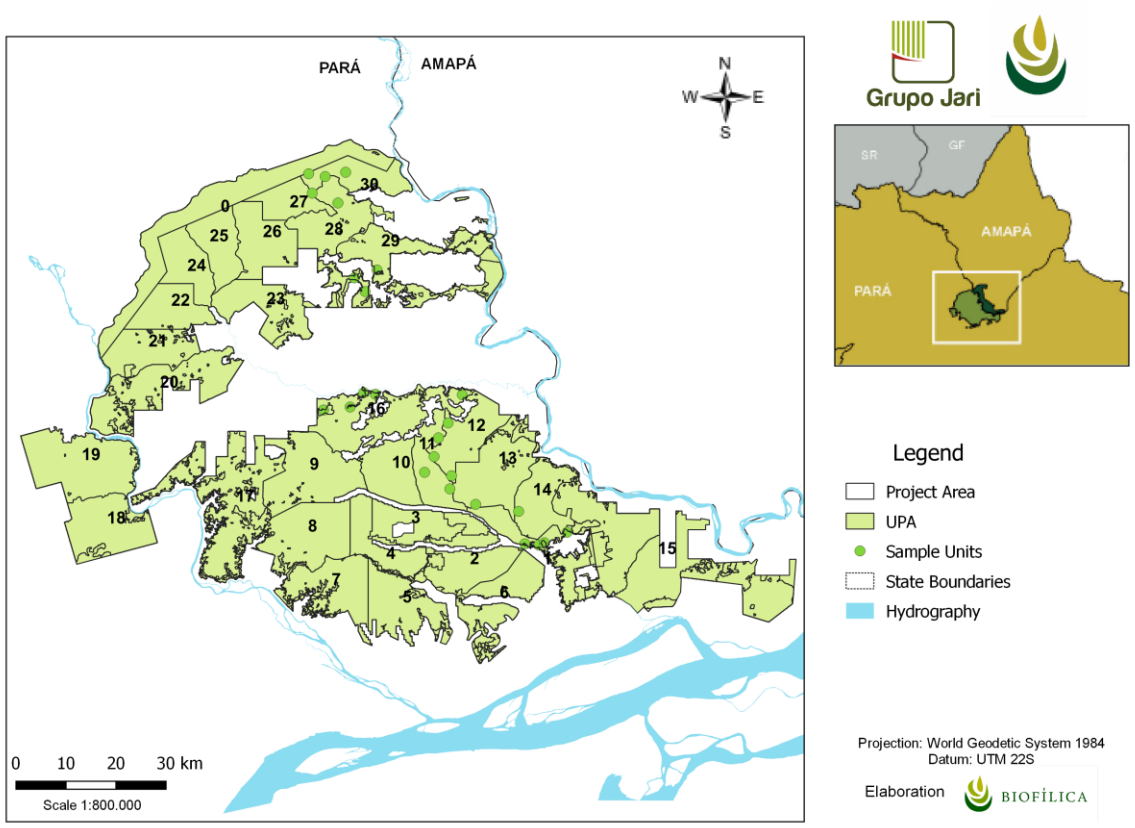


Figure 40. Allocation of sample forest inventory units in the Project Area

Estimated Variables: Biomass and Carbon

Dry biomass

The above-ground dry biomass of the Project Area was estimated using allometric equations, and ten different models were tested (ARAUJO et al., 1999; CHAMBERS et al., 2001; CHAVE et al., 2005; CHAVE et al., 2014; GERWING, 2002; HIGUSHI et al., 1998; NOGUEIRA et al., 2008). All of them adopt the diameter above the soil (DCH> 10 cm) of the trees sampled as an independent variable, while others consider, in addition to the DCH, the basic density of the tree species. DCH values above the maximum value used for the development of the allometric equations tested were truncated to the maximum value. Basic wood density values were obtained from the *Global Wood Density Database*. Due to the fact that the database reports more than one density value per species, the average of the values reported by species for the Project region was preferably used.

For cases where this information was not present, the global averages of the values reported for the species were adopted. However, when species-specific values were not available, the average biomass of the arboreal genus was adopted, according to the standard procedure typically reported in the literature (MEDJIBE et al., 2011; RUTISHAUSER et al., 2015; WEST et al., 2014). We emphasize that below-ground biomass is already included in the estimation.

To quantify the biomass, we used the allometric equation described by Nogueira et al. (2008), showing more appropriate for the region of study. The following is a description of Equation (5):

$$B = \exp(-1.716 + 2.413 * \ln(DAP))$$ (5)

Where:

B: dry biomass (kg);

DCH: diameter at breast height (1.30 cm);

Carbon Content

In accordance with the methodology VM0015, the carbon stocks were quantified in tons of carbon dioxide equivalent per hectare (tCO_2-e ha^{-1}). For calculations and conservatively, the estimated carbon stocks considered only the biomass reservoirs above and below the ground. The following equation was used for the conversion of the dry biomass into tCO_2-e ha^{-1} based on the sampled trees and their respective plots and subplots (Equation 6):

$$C_{i,j,k} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{B_{i,j,k} \cdot (1+S) \cdot FC \cdot \left(\frac{44}{12}\right)}{1000} \right)$$ (6)

Where:

$B_{i,j,k}$: ton of dry biomass per hectare of tree *i* in plot *j* and sub plot *k;*

S: fraction of biomass below the ground in relation to B_i;

FC: fraction of biomass carbon.

The carbon fraction of biomass used for the calculations was 0.485, value reported by Silva (2007) and previously used in other REDD+ Projects implemented in the Brazilian Amazon. The proportion of below-ground biomass was estimated with the standard value reported by Nogueira et al. (2008), corresponding to 25.8% of above-ground biomass.

Sampling Effort

The sampling effort (number of plots to be implanted) was estimated according to the Equation A3-1 of the methodology VM0015 (Equation 7):

$$n = \frac{t_{st}^2 \cdot CV^2}{E^2 + \frac{t_{st}^2 \cdot CV^2}{N}}$$ (7)

Where:

t: value of the *t*-student table at the 95% confidence level;

E: maximum allowed value of sampling error (10%);

CV: coefficient of variation for biomass in tropical forests (%);

N: possible number of sample plots.

Furthermore, VM0015 recommends the adoption of different strata in order to reduce sample effort in the area of carbon project. For this purpose, strata were tested based (1) on managed areas and unmanaged areas and (2) based on the different forest typologies present in the study area.

Number of Individuals

A total of 8,668 individuals distributed in 378 species were identified in the 71 inventoried plots. The identified species that presented the greatest wealth were: *Breu vermelho* (3,90%), *Cariperana* (2,97%), *Mandioqueira escamosa* (2,56%) and *Cupiúba* (2,41%).

The 378 identified species are distributed in 56 families, in addition to 1 unidentified class, and the families that showed the greatest diversity were: Fabaceae (21.4%), Sapotaceae (8.5%), Lecythidaceae (5.3%) and Lauraceae (4.7%).

Carbon Stock

The adoption of a single stratum for the Project Area is presented as the best sampling strategy for the biomass inventory. Still, this measure proves to be interesting in the context of the study because it tends to improve future calculations related to the baseline modeling of the REDD+ Project Area.

For the estimation of the carbon stock an average final stock of total dry biomass 413,67 tCO_2-e ha^{-1}, was obtained, considering only one stratum. Considering the two strata, managed area and unmanaged area, we have a mean stock of 400,53 tCO_2-e ha^{-1} and 471,14 tCO_2-e ha^{-1}, respectively. Considering the strata of forest typology, the typology that presented the lowest carbon stock was the Savanna, with 23,56 tCO_2-e ha^{-1} and the one with the highest carbon stock was the Montane Dense Ombrophilous Forest 641,06 tCO_2-e ha^{-1}.

Calculation of Reduced Emissions

For the determination of the reduced emissions, the estimated stock in the inventory should be multiplied by 3.6667 (44/12), due to the fact that 1 kg of C corresponds to 3.66667 kg of CO2 (mass of CO2 = 44 and the mass of C = 12; 44/12 = 3.66667). The average carbon values per hectare for each initial class of land use and cover considered for the baseline scenario present in the area of the project and Leakage Belt can be seen in the table below (Table 43).

Table 43. Estimated values of carbon stocks per hectare of initial forest classes *icl* existing in the Project Area and Leakage Belt (Table 15a of VM0015)

Initial forest class *icl*							
Name:	Forest						
ID_{icl}	1						
Average carbon stock per hectare ±95% CL							
Cab_{icl}		Cbb_{icl}		Cdw_{icl}		$Ctot_{icl}$	
C stock	± 95% CI	C stock	± 95% CI	C stock	± 95% CI	C stock	± 95% CI
$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$

328.8	166	84.8	42.8	-	-	413.7	208.8

tC ha-1	IC %	tC ha-1	IC %	tC ha-1	IC %	tC ha-1	IC %
89.7	5%	23.1	5%	0.0	0.0	112.8	5%

Where:

Cab*icl* : Average equivalent carbon stock per hectare for the above-ground biomass reservoir for the initial forest class;

Cbb*icl* : Average equivalent carbon stock per hectare for the below-ground biomass reservoir for the initial forest class;

Cdw*icl* : Average equivalent carbon stock per hectare for the dead biomass reservoir for the initial forest class;

Ctot*icl* : Average carbon stock per hectare for the total biomass reservoir for the initial forest class.

Post-deforestation classes projected to exist in the Project Area and Leakage Belt in the baseline scenario and non-forest classes existing in the Leakage Management Areas

The methodology VM0015 allows the use of estimates from local studies, and thus a value of 60.1 tCO2e ha-1 was taken as reference for the carbon stock of the anthropic vegetation class in equilibrium, the class projected to exist in the Project Area and the Leakage Belt in the Project scenario. This estimation of carbon stock was obtained by WANDERLLI & FEARNSIDE (2015), through a long-term study of the landscape and average vegetation composition in deforested areas of the Brazilian Amazon, which consists of a matrix composed of pastures, small-scale agriculture and secondary vegetation, usually found in a post-deforestation scenario in the Amazon.

WANDERLLI & FEARNSIDE (2015) is a revised scientific literature and represents one of the most updated studies for the Brazilian Amazon on the carbon stock in deforested areas, satisfying the requirements of the VCS Standard:

1. Data were not collected directly from primary sources;
2. The data were collected from secondary sources, by researchers from INPA (renowned research institute for the subject in Brazil), published by an international and reputed scientific journal (*Forest Ecology and Management*, 2015);
3. The data are from a period that accurately reflects the current practice available for the determination of carbon stock;
4. No sampling was applied on these data;
5. The data are available to the public through the website: http://www.ppginpa.eco.br/documents/teses_dissertacoes/wandelli-fearnside-2015-for-colman_Land-Use-history-and-capoeira-growth.pdf. Accessed on June 18, 2018;
6. They are available for independent evaluation of VCSA and VVB;
7. The data are appropriate for the geographic scope of VM0015,

8. Expert review was not necessary;

9. Data are not maintained only in a central storage repository.

6.1.2 Calculation of carbon stock change factors

The baseline scenario of the Project considers the changes in forest carbon stock replaced by a type of vegetation that may be areas of pasture, small-scale plantations or temporary and permanent agricultural crops. The requirements of the AFOLU VCS document require consideration of the carbon stock decay of carbon pools in organic soil, below-ground biomass, dead wood, and timber products.

To calculate this decay, VM0015 version 1.1 applies a linear function to account for the initial carbon stock decay for the initial forest class (*icl*) and an increase in the carbon stock in the class after deforestation (*fcl*). The Calculation also includes the new interpretation published by VCS in the Errata and Clarifications (VCS, 2017), with updates to the Methodology VM0015 regarding the inventory increase in the post-deforestation class. The Table 44 and Table 45 show how the carbon stock change factor was calculated.

Table 44. Carbon stock change factors for initial forest classes *icl* (Method 1) (Table 20a of VM0015)

Year after deforestation		$\Delta Cab_{icl,t}$	$\Delta Cbb_{icl,t}$	$\Delta Cdw_{icl,t}$	$\Delta Ctot_{cl,t}$
1	t*	328.8	8.5	0.0	337.3
2	t*+1	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
3	t*+2	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
4	t*+3	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
5	t*+4	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
6	t*+5	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
7	t*+6	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
8	t*+7	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
9	t*+8	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
10	t*+9	0	8.5	0.0	8.5
11	t*+10				
12	t*+11				
13	t*+12				
14	t*+13				
15	t*+14				
16	t*+15				
17	t*+16				
18	t*+17				
19	t*+18				
20	t*+19				
21-T	t*+20...				

The Errata recently published by the VCS with updates to the Methodology VM0015 regarding the inventory increase in the post-deforestation class says:

"Post-deforestation classes (fcl) (or their area weighted average per zone z): linear increase from 0 tCO2-e/ha in year t = t to 100% of the long-term (20-years) average carbon stock (as estimated in Table 17) in year t = t*+910 is assumed to happen in the 10 years period following deforestation (i.e. 1/10th of the final carbon stock is accumulated each year)."*

Table 45. Carbon stock change factors for final classes *fcl* or zones z (Method 1) (Table 20b of VM0015)

Year after deforestation		$\Delta Cab_{icl,t}$
1	t*	0
2	t*+1	6.0
3	t*+2	6.0
4	t*+3	6.0
5	t*+4	6.0
6	t*+5	6.0
7	t*+6	6.0
8	t*+7	6.0
9	t*+8	6.0
10	t*+9	6.0
11	t*+10	0
12	t*+11	0
13	t*+12	0
14	t*+13	0
15	t*+14	0
16	t*+15	0
17	t*+16	0
18	t*+17	0
19	t*+18	0
20	t*+19	0
21-T	t*+20...	

6.1.3 Calculation of baseline carbon stock changes

For the calculation of the baseline changes in carbon stock in the Project Area (Table 46) and Leakage Belt (Table 47) for year t was used Method 1 of VM0015 version 1.1, according to Equation 10 on page 72 of VM0015 version 1.1, presented below:

$$\Delta CBSLPA_t = \sum_{p=1}^{P}\left(\sum_{icl=1}^{Icl} ABSLPA_{icl,t} * \Delta Cp_{icl,t=t*} - \sum_{z=1}^{Z} ABSLPA_{z,t} * \Delta Cp_{z,t=t*} + \sum_{icl=1}^{Icl} ABSLPA_{icl,t-1} * \Delta Cp_{icl,t=t*+1} - \sum_{z=1}^{Z} ABSLPA_{z,t-1} * \Delta Cp_{z,t=t*+1} + \sum_{icl=1}^{Icl} ABSLPA_{icl,t-2} * \Delta Cp_{icl,t=t*+2} - \sum_{z=1}^{Z} ABSLPA_{z,t-2} * \Delta Cp_{z,t=t*+2} + \cdots + \sum_{icl=1}^{Icl} ABSLPA_{icl,t-19} * \Delta Cp_{icl,t=t*+19} - \sum_{z=1}^{Z} ABSLPA_{z,t-19} * \Delta Cp_{z,t=t*+19}\right) \quad (8)$$

Where:

$\Delta CBSLPA_t$: Total baseline carbon stock change within the project area at year t (tCO_2-e)

$ABSLPA_{icl,t}$: Area of initial forest class *icl* deforested at time *t* within the project area in the baseline case (ha);

$ABSLPA_{icl,t-1}$: Area of initial forest class *icl* deforested at time *t*-1 within the project area in the baseline case (ha);

$ABSLPA_{icl,t=t-19}$: Area of initial forest class *icl* deforested at time *t*-19 within the project area in the baseline case (ha);

$\Delta Cp_{icl,t=t*}$: Average carbon stock change factor for carbon pool pin the initial forest class *icl* applicable at time *t* (as per Table 20.a) (tCO_2-e.ha^{-1});

$\Delta Cp_{icl,t=t*+19}$: Average carbon stock change factor for carbon pool pin the initial forest class *icl* applicable at time t=t*+19 (20^{th}year after deforestation, (as per Table 20.a) (tCO_2-e.ha^{-1});

$ABSLPA_{z,t}$: Area of the zone *z* "deforested" at time *t* within the project area in the baseline case (ha);

$ABSLPA_{z,t-1}$: Area of the zone *z* "deforested" at time *t*-1 within the project area in the baseline case (ha);

$ABSLPA_{z,t-19}$: Area of the zone *z* "deforested" at time *t*-19 within the project area in the baseline case (ha);

$\Delta Cp_{z,t=t*}$: Average carbon stock change factor for carbon pool pin zone *z* applicable at time *t* = *t** (as per Table 20.b) (tCO_2-e.ha^{-1});

$\Delta Cp_{z,t=t+1}$: Average carbon stock change factor for carbon pool pin zone *z* applicable at time *t* = *t**+1 ((=2^{nd}year after deforestation, as per Table 20.b) (tCO_2-e.ha^{-1});

$\Delta Cp_{z,t=t*+19}$: Average carbon stock change factor for carbon pool pin zone *z* applicable at time *t* = *t**+19 ((=20^{th}year after deforestation, as per Table 20.b) (tCO_2-e.ha^{-1}).

Table 46. Baseline carbon stock changes in the above-groud biomass in the Project Area (Table 21b of VM0015)

Carbon stock changes in the above-groud biomass per initial forest class *icl*		Total carbon stock change in the above-groud biomass of the initial forest classes in the Project Area	Carbon stock changes in above-groud biomass per post-deforestation zone Z	Total carbon stock change in the above-groud biomass of post-deforestation zones in the Project Area	Total net carbon sock change in the above-groud biomass of the Project Area	
ID_{icl}>	1	$\Delta CBSLPA_{icl}$	1	$\Delta CBSLPA_z$	$\Delta CBSLPA_t$	$\Delta CBSLPA$
Name>	Forest	cumulative	Zone 1	cumulative	annual	cumulative
Project $year_t$	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e
2015	454,699	454,699	0	0	454,699	454,699
2016	452,980	907,680	8,099	8,099	444,881	899,581
2017	439,462	1,347,142	15,964	24,063	423,498	1,323,079
2018	473,560	1,820,702	23,390	47,453	450,170	1,773,249
2019	516,011	2,336,713	31,237	78,689	484,774	2,258,023
2020	526,193	2,862,906	39,642	118,331	486,551	2,744,575
2021	589,629	3,452,535	48,017	166,349	541,611	3,286,186
2022	625,691	4,078,226	57,312	223,661	568,379	3,854,565
2023	688,640	4,766,866	67,015	290,676	621,625	4,476,190
2024	770,369	5,537,235	77,596	368,272	692,773	5,168,963
2025	721,920	6,259,155	89,366	457,638	632,554	5,801,517
2026	742,614	7,001,769	92,082	549,720	650,532	6,452,049
2027	761,644	7,763,413	95,326	645,046	666,318	7,118,368
2028	769,635	8,533,048	99,255	744,301	670,380	7,788,747
2029	769,492	9,302,540	102,818	847,119	666,674	8,455,421
2030	777,376	10,079,916	105,744	952,863	671,632	9,127,053
2031	774,611	10,854,528	108,766	1,061,630	665,845	9,792,898
2032	782,257	11,636,784	110,767	1,172,397	671,490	10,464,388
2033	770,247	12,407,031	112,455	1,284,852	657,791	11,122,179
2034	786,584	13,193,616	113,032	1,397,884	673,552	11,795,731
2035	753,769	13,947,385	112,726	1,510,610	641,044	12,436,775
2036	756,120	14,703,505	112,774	1,623,384	643,346	13,080,121
2037	758,865	15,462,370	112,576	1,735,959	646,290	13,726,411
2038	750,825	16,213,195	112,191	1,848,150	638,634	14,365,045
2039	707,965	16,921,160	111,620	1,959,770	596,345	14,961,390
2040	725,005	17,646,166	110,377	2,070,147	614,629	15,576,019
2041	691,393	18,337,558	109,403	2,179,550	581,990	16,158,008
2042	664,251	19,001,810	107,955	2,287,505	556,296	16,714,304
2043	640,186	19,641,996	105,967	2,393,472	534,219	17,248,524
2044	626,613	20,268,609	103,828	2,497,299	522,786	17,771,310

Table 47. Baseline carbon stock change in the above-ground biomass in the Leakage Belt (Table 21c of VM0015)

Carbon stock changes per initial forest class *icl*		Total carbon stock change in the above-groud biomass of the initial forest classes of the Leakage Belt area	Carbon stock changes in above-groud biomass per post-deforestation zone Z	Total carbon stock change in the above-groud biomass of post-deforestation zones in the Leakage Belt area	Total net carbon stock change in the above-groud biomass of Leakage Belt area	
ID_{icl}>	1	$\Delta CBSLLK_{icl}$	1	$\Delta CBSLLK_z$	$\Delta CBSLLK_t$	$\Delta CBSLLK$
Name>	Forest	cumulative	Zone 1	cumulative	annual	cumulative
Project $year_t$	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e	tCO2-e
2015	773,798	773,798	0	0	773,798	773,798
2016	873,541	1,647,340	13,783	13,783	859,759	1,633,557
2017	919,984	2,567,324	28,996	42,778	890,989	2,524,545
2018	894,195	3,461,519	44,653	87,431	849,542	3,374,087
2019	897,222	4,358,740	59,457	146,888	837,765	4,211,852
2020	886,644	5,245,384	73,943	220,831	812,701	5,024,553
2021	881,694	6,127,078	87,876	308,707	793,818	5,818,371
2022	888,606	7,015,684	101,370	410,077	787,236	6,605,607
2023	934,678	7,950,362	114,648	524,726	820,030	7,425,637
2024	875,858	8,826,220	128,413	653,139	747,445	8,173,082
2025	862,733	9,688,953	140,784	793,923	721,949	8,895,031
2026	847,309	10,536,262	139,174	933,096	708,135	9,603,166
2027	809,726	11,345,988	135,935	1,069,032	673,790	10,276,956
2028	780,629	12,126,617	131,676	1,200,707	648,953	10,925,909
2029	777,006	12,903,623	127,836	1,328,544	649,170	11,575,079
2030	740,130	13,643,753	124,340	1,452,883	615,790	12,190,870
2031	729,023	14,372,776	120,813	1,573,696	608,210	12,799,080
2032	688,368	15,061,144	117,604	1,691,300	570,763	13,369,843
2033	667,360	15,728,504	113,963	1,805,264	553,397	13,923,240
2034	610,835	16,339,338	109,565	1,914,829	501,269	14,424,509
2035	583,632	16,922,970	105,630	2,020,459	478,002	14,902,511
2036	573,024	17,495,994	101,502	2,121,962	471,521	15,374,033
2037	536,118	18,032,112	97,483	2,219,445	438,635	15,812,667
2038	528,700	18,560,812	93,469	2,312,914	435,231	16,247,898
2039	497,240	19,058,052	89,847	2,402,760	407,393	16,655,291
2040	488,878	19,546,929	85,731	2,488,491	403,147	17,058,438
2041	433,714	19,980,644	82,138	2,570,629	351,576	17,410,015
2042	432,511	20,413,155	77,770	2,648,399	354,741	17,764,755
2043	404,131	20,817,285	74,123	2,722,523	330,008	18,094,763
2044	377,484	21,194,769	70,326	2,792,848	307,158	18,401,920

6.2 Baseline non-CO_2 emissions from forest fires

Non-CO_2 emissions were not considered and accounted for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

3.2.2 Project Emissions

Step 7 of VM0015 - Ex ante estimation of actual carbon stock changes and non-CO_2 emissions in the Project Area

Non-CO_2 emissions were not considered and accounted for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

7.1 Ex ante estimation of actual carbon stock changes

7.1 Ex ante estimation of actual carbon stock changes due to planned activities

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area has a forest management plan within its limits, which follows all the current regulations, norms and laws, aiming at the forest exploitation in a conscious way through low impact activities that conserve and allow the development of natural regeneration and, consequently, biomass and carbon stocks.

As a result, the Project includes in its ex ante estimates the planned deforestation, estimating the reduction of carbon stocks caused by the implementation of infrastructures, such as the opening of roads and log decks, necessary to carry out the management within each Annual Production Unit (UPA), these changes will be monitored and measured in the ex post scenario using the information from the post-exploratory reports and discounting the value in hectares of areas impacted for such infrastructures.

The calculation of theses areas was based on the annual operacional plans and post-exploratory reports of the UPA-03, UPA-04, UPA-05, UPA-06, UPA-07, UPA-08 and UPA-09. Estimates of areas of planned deforestation in the ex ante scenario were revised based on the average annually open areas, reaching an average area of 67.1 hectares, or 0.73% of an open area per UPA for the installation of these management infrastructures.

Table 48 shows the estimated area of planned deforestation and the impact on the carbon stock in the Project Area, these values were obtained by multiplying the average area of the infrastructures annually opened by the average carbon stock change. Figure 40 shows the location of each UPA in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area.

Table 48. Ex ante estimated actual carbon stock decrease due to planned deforestation in the Project Area (Table 25a of Methodology VM0015)

Project Year *t*	Areas of planned deforestation x Carbon stock change (decrease) in the Project Area		Total carbon stock decrease due to planned deforestation	
	ID_{cl}	1	annual	Cumulative
	$APDPA_{icl,t}$	$Ctot_{icl,t}$	$\Delta CPDdPA_t$	$\Delta CPDdPA_t$
	ha	$tCO2eha^{-1}$	tCO2e	tCO2e
2015	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	27,751.2
2016	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	55,502.4

2017	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	83,253.6
2018	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	111,004.9
2019	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	138,756.1
2020	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	166,507.3
2021	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	194,258.5
2022	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	222,009.7
2023	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	249,760.9
2024	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	277,512.2
2025	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	305,263.4
2026	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	333,014.6
2027	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	360,765.8
2028	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	388,517.0
2029	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	416,268.2
2030	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	444,019.4
2031	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	471,770.7
2032	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	499,521.9
2033	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	527,273.1
2034	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	555,024.3
2035	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	582,775.5
2036	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	610,526.7
2037	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	638,277.9
2038	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	666,029.2
2039	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	693,780.4
2040	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	721,531.6
2041	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	749,282.8
2042	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	777,034.0
2043	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	804,785.2
2044	67.1	413.7	27,751.2	832,536.5

Planned Logging Activities

The area of forest management located within the boundaries of the Project has a logging operation based on reduced impact techniques, where activities are carefully planned to minimize the environmental impacts and wastes that commonly occur in conventional logging. Such techniques are essential to minimize damage to the forest. The legislation applied to this practice allows a cut intensity of 30 m^3/ha, but according to the SFMP of the Grupo Jari the average cut intensity applied is 25.8 m^3/ha, this value was obtained through the inventory analysis sampling, conducted prior to management activities, which indicated an annual yield of 0.86 m^3/ha/year and considering a 30-year cut cycle in the area. However, the survey carried out in the post-exploratory reports had an average exploration intensity in the area of 21.30 m^3/ha, 17.4% lower than that established.

The implementation of reduced impact techniques is fundamental for the establishment of sustainability in management, and this is directly observed in the forest response after the exploratory activities, as evidenced by WEST et. al (2014), where an area where low-impact forest management was carried out recovered 100% of its above-ground biomass 16 years after the exploration. The use of these techniques reduces the effect of exploitation on the residual biomass and increases the biomass recovery potential above ground. In contrast, the

same study showed that in areas where conventional management was carried out, it was found that, after 16 years, the biomass was 23% below the initial value.

Based on this premise, it is understood that an area of a forest managed in 30-year cycles has a naturally fluctuating biomass stock, according to the intensity of exploitation and the year in which certain annual exploitation units were exploited. For this reason, during the carbon stock inventory, it was applied the distribution of plots in managed and unmanaged areas, once for the calculation of reduced emissions of the project, the average value of the strata was used.

In this way, the changes in the stock caused by the logging activity, whether through emission or regeneration, were conservatively omitted due to the potential of regeneration of the forest after the exploration, and the natural variation of the biomass stock among managed areas. Only emissions related to the opening of permanent infrastructure areas such as roads and log decks were considered, which were conservatively classified as permanent infrastructure due to the degree of impact caused by the exploitation, mainly due to soil compaction, even considering that the forest in these areas will also regenerate over the time. In addition, as already reported in Table 49, carbon stocked due to long-lived wood products has been conservatively omitted in the project scenario.

Forest management activity as well as the opening of forest areas for the implementation of planned infrastructures will be monitored and reported at each Project verification event. The monitoring will be based on the Post-Exploratory Reports, and other relevant information provided by the Grupo Jari. If a significant reduction in stock due to logging is demonstrated, it will be reported in the monitoring report and in Table 25b of methodology VM0015.

Fuel-wood collection and Charcoal production

The charcoal production or firewood collection is not expected for the Project, and during the social diagnosis this type of use was not verified among families. If there is a reduction of forest carbon stock due to this activity, Table 25c of VM0015 will be presented ex post. Table 49 presents the ex-ante estimate of the carbon stock reduction due to activities planned by the Project.

Table 49. Total ex ante carbon stock decrease due to planned activities in the Project Area (Table 25d of Methodology VM0015)

Project Year *t*	Total carbon stock decrease due to planned deforestation		Total carbon stock decrease due to planned logging activities		Total carbon stock decrease due to planned fuel-wood and charcoal activities		Total carbon stock decrease due to planned activities	
	Annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative
	$\Delta CPDdPA_t$	$\Delta CPDdPA$	$\Delta CPDdPA_t$	$\Delta CPDdPA$	$\Delta CPFdPA_t$	$\Delta CPFdPA$	$\Delta CPAdPA_t$	$\Delta CPAdPA$
	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e
2015	27,751.2	27,751.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	27,751.2
2016	27,751.2	55,502.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	55,502.4
2017	27,751.2	83,253.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	83,253.6
2018	27,751.2	111,004.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	111,004.9

2019	27,751.2	138,756.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	138,756.1
2020	27,751.2	166,507.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	166,507.3
2021	27,751.2	194,258.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	194,258.5
2022	27,751.2	222,009.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	222,009.7
2023	27,751.2	249,760.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	249,760.9
2024	27,751.2	277,512.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	277,512.2
2025	27,751.2	305,263.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	305,263.4
2026	27,751.2	333,014.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	333,014.6
2027	27,751.2	360,765.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	360,765.8
2028	27,751.2	388,517.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	388,517.0
2029	27,751.2	416,268.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	416,268.2
2030	27,751.2	444,019.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	444,019.4
2031	27,751.2	471,770.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	471,770.7
2032	27,751.2	499,521.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	499,521.9
2033	27,751.2	527,273.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	527,273.1
2034	27,751.2	555,024.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	555,024.3
2035	27,751.2	582,775.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	582,775.5
2036	27,751.2	610,526.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	610,526.7
2037	27,751.2	638,277.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	638,277.9
2038	27,751.2	666,029.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	666,029.2
2039	27,751.2	693,780.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	693,780.4
2040	27,751.2	721,531.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	721,531.6
2041	27,751.2	749,282.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	749,282.8
2042	27,751.2	777,034.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	777,034.0
2043	27,751.2	804,785.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	804,785.2
2044	27,751.2	832,536.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,751.2	832,536.5

Optional accounting of significant carbon stock increase

The ex ante estimate of the increase in carbon stock by regeneration after management activities was not considered by conservative measure.

7.1.2 Ex ante estimation of carbon stock changes due to unavoidable unplanned deforestation within the Project Area

No significant unavoidable unplanned deforestation is expected in the project scenario, due to the implementation of effective monitoring of forest cover, the strengthening the degree of governance in the area due to the management activity, the activities foreseen by the Project and the greater alignment with the communities, with this, the project is expected to reach high levels of effectiveness during its 30-year duration.

However, some unplanned deforestation may happen in the project area despite the activities implemented by REDD project. The level at which deforestation will actually be reduced in the project depends on the effectiveness of the proposed activities, which cannot be measured ex ante. The ex post measurements elaborate to Monitoring Report will be important to determine real emission reductions.

To allow ex ante projections to be made, a conservative assumption was made about the effectiveness of the proposed project activities in order to define the Effectiveness Index (EI). The estimated value of EI is used

to multiply the baseline projections by the factor (1 - EI) and the result was considered to be the ex ante estimated emissions from unplanned deforestation in the project case. For calculate the ex ante actual carbon stock change due to unavoided unplanned deforestation, was used the equation 16 of Methodology of VM0015 version 1.1, presented below and the results are in

Table 50.

$$\Delta CUDdPA_t = \Delta CBSL_t * (1 - EI) \quad (10)$$

Where:

$\Delta CUDdPA_t$: Total ex ante actual carbon stock change due to unavoided unplanned deforestation at year *t* in the project area (tCO_2-e);

$\Delta CBSL_t$: Total baseline carbon stock change at year tin the project area (tCO_2-e);

EI: Ex ante estimated Effectiveness Index (%);

t: 1, 2, 3 ... T, a year of the proposed project crediting period (dimensionless).

Based on the historical of deforestation happened in the area before Project start, the Effectiveness Index (EI) of project activities was conservatively assumed as 90% in the first five years of implementation, and that this value will increases gradually with their efficiency over the years.

7.1.3 Ex ante estimated net actual carbon stock changes in the Project Area

The changes in carbon stock related to planned activities and the effectiveness of the Project are presented in

Table 50.

Table 50. Ex ante estimated net carbon stock change in the Project Area under the Project scenario (Table 27 of VM0015)

Project Year *t*	Total carbon stock decrease due to planned activities		Total carbon stock increase due to planned activities		Total carbon stock decrease due to unavoidable unplanned deforestation		Total carbon stock change in the Project case	
	Annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative
	$\Delta CPAdPA_t$	$\Delta CPAdPA$	$\Delta CPAiPA_t$	$\Delta CPAiPA$	$\Delta CUDdPA_t$	$\Delta CUDdPA$	$\Delta CPSPA_t$	$\Delta CPSPA$
	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e
2015	27,751.2	27,751.2	0.0	0.0	45,469.9	45,469.9	73,221.1	73,221.1
2016	27,751.2	55,502.4	0.0	0.0	44,488.1	89,958.1	72,239.4	145,460.5
2017	27,751.2	83,253.6	0.0	0.0	42,349.8	132,307.9	70,101.0	215,561.5
2018	27,751.2	111,004.9	0.0	0.0	45,017.0	177,324.9	72,768.3	288,329.8
2019	27,751.2	138,756.1	0.0	0.0	48,477.4	225,802.3	76,228.6	364,558.4
2020	27,751.2	166,507.3	0.0	0.0	38,924.1	264,726.4	66,675.3	431,233.7
2021	27,751.2	194,258.5	0.0	0.0	43,328.9	308,055.3	71,080.1	502,313.8
2022	27,751.2	222,009.7	0.0	0.0	39,786.5	347,841.9	67,537.7	569,851.6
2023	27,751.2	249,760.9	0.0	0.0	43,513.8	391,355.6	71,265.0	641,116.6

2024	27,751.2	277,512.2	0.0	0.0	41,566.4	432,922.0	69,317.6	710,434.2
2025	27,751.2	305,263.4	0.0	0.0	37,953.2	470,875.2	65,704.5	776,138.6
2026	27,751.2	333,014.6	0.0	0.0	32,526.6	503,401.9	60,277.8	836,416.4
2027	27,751.2	360,765.8	0.0	0.0	33,315.9	536,717.8	61,067.1	897,483.6
2028	27,751.2	388,517.0	0.0	0.0	26,815.2	563,533.0	54,566.4	952,050.0
2029	27,751.2	416,268.2	0.0	0.0	26,666.9	590,199.9	54,418.2	1,006,468.1
2030	27,751.2	444,019.4	0.0	0.0	20,149.0	610,348.9	47,900.2	1,054,368.3
2031	27,751.2	471,770.7	0.0	0.0	19,975.4	630,324.2	47,726.6	1,102,094.9
2032	27,751.2	499,521.9	0.0	0.0	13,429.8	643,754.0	41,181.0	1,143,275.9
2033	27,751.2	527,273.1	0.0	0.0	13,155.8	656,909.8	40,907.0	1,184,182.9
2034	27,751.2	555,024.3	0.0	0.0	6,735.5	663,645.4	34,486.7	1,218,669.7
2035	27,751.2	582,775.5	0.0	0.0	6,410.4	670,055.8	34,161.7	1,252,831.3
2036	27,751.2	610,526.7	0.0	0.0	6,433.5	676,489.3	34,184.7	1,287,016.0
2037	27,751.2	638,277.9	0.0	0.0	6,462.9	682,952.2	34,214.1	1,321,230.1
2038	27,751.2	666,029.2	0.0	0.0	6,386.3	689,338.5	34,137.6	1,355,367.7
2039	27,751.2	693,780.4	0.0	0.0	5,963.4	695,301.9	33,714.7	1,389,082.3
2040	27,751.2	721,531.6	0.0	0.0	6,146.3	701,448.2	33,897.5	1,422,979.8
2041	27,751.2	749,282.8	0.0	0.0	5,819.9	707,268.1	33,571.1	1,456,550.9
2042	27,751.2	777,034.0	0.0	0.0	5,563.0	712,831.1	33,314.2	1,489,865.1
2043	27,751.2	804,785.2	0.0	0.0	5,342.2	718,173.3	33,093.4	1,522,958.5
2044	27,751.2	832,536.5	0.0	0.0	5,227.9	723,401.1	32,979.1	1,555,937.6

7.2 Ex ante estimation of actual non-CO_2 emissions from forest fires

No non-CO2 emissions from fire were recorded for the Baseline scenario.

7.3. Total ex ante estimations for the Project Area

Table 51 shows the expected net changes and non-CO2 emissions in the Project. Should an increase in projected emissions is verified in relation to the scenario with Project, these emissions will be monitored and reported during the Project development.

Table 51. Total ex ante estimated actual net carbon stock changes and emissions of non-CO_2 gasses in the Project Area (Table 29 of VM0015)

Project Year *t*	Total ex ante carbon stock decrease due to planned activities		Total ex ante carbon stock increase due to planned activities		Total ex ante carbon stock decrease due to unavoidable unplanned deforestation		Total ex ante net carbon stock change		Total ex ante estimated actual non-CO_2 emissions from forest fires in the Project Area	
	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	Annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative
	$\Delta CPAdPA_t$	$\Delta CPAdPA$	$\Delta CPAiPA_t$	$\Delta CPAiPA$	$\Delta CPSPA_t$	$\Delta CPSPA$	$\Delta CPSPA_t$	$\Delta CPSPA$	$EBBPSPA_t$	EBBPSPA
	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e
2015	27,751.2	27,751.2	0.0	0.0	45,469.9	45,469.9	73,221.1	73,221.1	0.0	0.0
2016	27,751.2	55,502.4	0.0	0.0	44,488.1	89,958.1	72,239.4	145,460.5	0.0	0.0
2017	27,751.2	83,253.6	0.0	0.0	42,349.8	132,307.9	70,101.0	215,561.5	0.0	0.0
2018	27,751.2	111,004.9	0.0	0.0	45,017.0	177,324.9	72,768.3	288,329.8	0.0	0.0
2019	27,751.2	138,756.1	0.0	0.0	48,477.4	225,802.3	76,228.6	364,558.4	0.0	0.0
2020	27,751.2	166,507.3	0.0	0.0	38,924.1	264,726.4	66,675.3	431,233.7	0.0	0.0
2021	27,751.2	194,258.5	0.0	0.0	43,328.9	308,055.3	71,080.1	502,313.8	0.0	0.0
2022	27,751.2	222,009.7	0.0	0.0	39,786.5	347,841.9	67,537.7	569,851.6	0.0	0.0
2023	27,751.2	249,760.9	0.0	0.0	43,513.8	391,355.6	71,265.0	641,116.6	0.0	0.0
2024	27,751.2	277,512.2	0.0	0.0	41,566.4	432,922.0	69,317.6	710,434.2	0.0	0.0
2025	27,751.2	305,263.4	0.0	0.0	37,953.2	470,875.2	65,704.5	776,138.6	0.0	0.0
2026	27,751.2	333,014.6	0.0	0.0	32,526.6	503,401.9	60,277.8	836,416.4	0.0	0.0
2027	27,751.2	360,765.8	0.0	0.0	33,315.9	536,717.8	61,067.1	897,483.6	0.0	0.0
2028	27,751.2	388,517.0	0.0	0.0	26,815.2	563,533.0	54,566.4	952,050.0	0.0	0.0
2029	27,751.2	416,268.2	0.0	0.0	26,666.9	590,199.9	54,418.2	1,006,468.1	0.0	0.0
2030	27,751.2	444,019.4	0.0	0.0	20,149.0	610,348.9	47,900.2	1,054,368.3	0.0	0.0
2031	27,751.2	471,770.7	0.0	0.0	19,975.4	630,324.2	47,726.6	1,102,094.9	0.0	0.0
2032	27,751.2	499,521.9	0.0	0.0	13,429.8	643,754.0	41,181.0	1,143,275.9	0.0	0.0
2033	27,751.2	527,273.1	0.0	0.0	13,155.8	656,909.8	40,907.0	1,184,182.9	0.0	0.0
2034	27,751.2	555,024.3	0.0	0.0	6,735.5	663,645.4	34,486.7	1,218,669.7	0.0	0.0
2035	27,751.2	582,775.5	0.0	0.0	6,410.4	670,055.8	34,161.7	1,252,831.3	0.0	0.0
2036	27,751.2	610,526.7	0.0	0.0	6,433.5	676,489.3	34,184.7	1,287,016.0	0.0	0.0
2037	27,751.2	638,277.9	0.0	0.0	6,462.9	682,952.2	34,214.1	1,321,230.1	0.0	0.0
2038	27,751.2	666,029.2	0.0	0.0	6,386.3	689,338.5	34,137.6	1,355,367.7	0.0	0.0
2039	27,751.2	693,780.4	0.0	0.0	5,963.4	695,301.9	33,714.7	1,389,082.3	0.0	0.0
2040	27,751.2	721,531.6	0.0	0.0	6,146.3	701,448.2	33,897.5	1,422,979.8	0.0	0.0
2041	27,751.2	749,282.8	0.0	0.0	5,819.9	707,268.1	33,571.1	1,456,550.9	0.0	0.0
2042	27,751.2	777,034.0	0.0	0.0	5,563.0	712,831.1	33,314.2	1,489,865.1	0.0	0.0
2043	27,751.2	804,785.2	0.0	0.0	5,342.2	718,173.3	33,093.4	1,522,958.5	0.0	0.0
2044	27,751.2	832,536.5	0.0	0.0	5,227.9	723,401.1	32,979.1	1,555,937.6	0.0	0.0

3.2.3 Leakage

Step 8 of VM0015 – Ex ante estimation of leakage

8.1 Ex ante estimation of the decrease in carbon stocks and increase in GHG emissions due to leakage prevention measures

Initially, it is expected that leakage prevention measures will be employed within the limits of Gleba Jari I, conducting courses and training related to sustainable development and conservation and environmental awareness. Subsequently, outside the limits of the Project (Project Zone), through assistance to associations of small farmers in the environment. These initiatives will focus not only on training and guidance for farmers in the region but also on raising people's awareness of environmental issues and preserving the forest.

As already mentioned in this document, it is not expected to develop any activity that could lead to the reduction of carbon stocks or the increase of GHG emissions compared to the baseline scenario. If there are significant changes in carbon stock, these activities will be monitored, accounted for and reported.

8.1.1 Carbon stock changes due to activities implemented in Leakage Management Areas

Table 30c of VM0015 is not applicable because no reduction is expected due to the implementation of activities. If there are significant changes in carbon stock, these activities will be monitored, accounted for and reported.

8.1.2 Ex ante estimation of CH_4 and N_2O emissions from grazing animals intensification of livestock

According to the above, there are no activities that will lead to a significant increase in methane and nitrous oxide emissions. Therefore, Tables 31 and 32 of VM0015 were not applied.

8.1.3 Total ex-ante estimated carbon stock changes and increases in GHG emissions due to leakage prevention measures

Table 33 of VM0015 does not apply.

8.2 Ex ante estimation of the decrease in carbon stocks and increase in GHG emissions due to activity displacement leakage

Activities that will cause deforestation within the project area in the baseline case could be displaced outside the project boundary due to the implementation of the AUD project activity. A greater decrease in carbon stocks within the leakage belt during the project scenario than those predicted ex ante would indicate displacement of deforestation activities due to the project.

The ex ante activity displacement leakage was calculated based on the anticipated combined effectiveness of the proposed leakage prevention measures and project activities. Deforestation agents in the project region are migrant squatters from other northern and northeastern regions of the country as described in Step 3. Considering that the area of the Leakage Belt is part of Gleba Jari I (Project Zone), that is, it is inserted

under the same criteria of land ownership and governance of the Project Area, the same factors adopted for the Project Effectiveness Index (EI) were considered.

The calculation of ex ante actual carbon stock change due to unavoided unplanned deforestation, was used a equation similar to equation 16 of Methodology of VM0015 version 1.1, presented in Step 7.1.2, however, making an adaptation by multiplying the estimated baseline carbon stock changes for the project area by a "Displacement Leakage Factor" (DLF) representing the percent of deforestation expected to be displaced outside the project boundary, beginning with an index of 10% and decreasing it along the project life-time. The equation is presented below:

$$\Delta CADLK_t = \Delta CBSLPA_t \times DLF$$

ΔCADLKt: Total decrease in carbon stocks due to displaced deforestation at year t (tCO2e);

ΔCBSLPAt: Total baseline carbon stock change in the project area at year t (tCO2e);

DLF: Displacement leakage factor (%).

Thus, a displacement factor of 10% was adopted for the first five years. Then the reduction of the leakage displacement factor is gradual, already considering the influence of the Project in this context. Thus, the leakage displacement factor tends to approach to zero during the 30 years of project implementation. The ex ante estimate of the leakage due to activity shift for the first fixed baseline period is found in Table 52 and the total ex ante leakage is shown in Table 53.

Table 52. Ex ante estimated leakage due to activity displacement (Table 34 of VM0015)

Project Year *t*	Total ex ante estimated decrease in carbon stocks due to displaced deforestation		Total ex ante estimated increase in GHG emissions due to displaced forest fires	
	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative
	$\Delta CADLK_t$	ΔCADLK	$EADLK_t$	EADLK
	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e
2015	45,469.9	45,469.9	0.0	0.0
2016	44,488.1	89,958.1	0.0	0.0
2017	42,349.8	132,307.9	0.0	0.0
2018	45,017.0	177,324.9	0.0	0.0
2019	48,477.4	225,802.3	0.0	0.0
2020	38,924.1	264,726.4	0.0	0.0
2021	43,328.9	308,055.3	0.0	0.0
2022	39,786.5	347,841.9	0.0	0.0
2023	43,513.8	391,355.6	0.0	0.0
2024	41,566.4	432,922.0	0.0	0.0
2025	37,953.2	470,875.2	0.0	0.0
2026	32,526.6	503,401.9	0.0	0.0
2027	33,315.9	536,717.8	0.0	0.0
2028	26,815.2	563,533.0	0.0	0.0

2029	26,666.9	590,199.9	0.0	0.0
2030	20,149.0	610,348.9	0.0	0.0
2031	19,975.4	630,324.2	0.0	0.0
2032	13,429.8	643,754.0	0.0	0.0
2033	13,155.8	656,909.8	0.0	0.0
2034	6,735.5	663,645.4	0.0	0.0
2035	6,410.4	670,055.8	0.0	0.0
2036	6,433.5	676,489.3	0.0	0.0
2037	6,462.9	682,952.2	0.0	0.0
2038	6,386.3	689,338.5	0.0	0.0
2039	5,963.4	695,301.9	0.0	0.0
2040	6,146.3	701,448.2	0.0	0.0
2041	5,819.9	707,268.1	0.0	0.0
2042	5,563.0	712,831.1	0.0	0.0
2043	5,342.2	718,173.3	0.0	0.0
2044	5,227.9	723,401.1	0.0	0.0

Table 53. Ex ante estimated total leakage (Table 35 of VM0015)

Project Year *t*	Total ex ante GHG emissions from increased grazing activities		Total ex ante increase in GHG emissions due to displaced forest fires		Total ex ante decrease in carbon stocks due to displaced deforestation		Carbon stock decrease due to leakage prevention measures		Total net carbon stock change due to leakage		Total net increase in emissions due to leakage	
	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative
	$EgLK_t$	EgLK	$EADLK_t$	EADLK	$\Delta CADLK_t$	$\Delta CADLK$	$\Delta CLPMLK_t$	$\Delta CLPMLK$	ΔCLK_t	ΔCLK	ELK_t	ELK
	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e	tCO2e
2015	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	45,469.9	45,469.9	0.0	0.0	45,469.9	45,469.9	0.0	0.0
2016	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	44,488.1	89,958.1	0.0	0.0	44,488.1	89,958.1	0.0	0.0
2017	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	42,349.8	132,307.9	0.0	0.0	42,349.8	132,307.9	0.0	0.0
2018	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	45,017.0	177,324.9	0.0	0.0	45,017.0	177,324.9	0.0	0.0
2019	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	48,477.4	225,802.3	0.0	0.0	48,477.4	225,802.3	0.0	0.0
2020	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	38,924.1	264,726.4	0.0	0.0	38,924.1	264,726.4	0.0	0.0
2021	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	43,328.9	308,055.3	0.0	0.0	43,328.9	308,055.3	0.0	0.0
2022	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	39,786.5	347,841.9	0.0	0.0	39,786.5	347,841.9	0.0	0.0
2023	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	43,513.8	391,355.6	0.0	0.0	43,513.8	391,355.6	0.0	0.0
2024	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	41,566.4	432,922.0	0.0	0.0	41,566.4	432,922.0	0.0	0.0
2025	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37,953.2	470,875.2	0.0	0.0	37,953.2	470,875.2	0.0	0.0
2026	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32,526.6	503,401.9	0.0	0.0	32,526.6	503,401.9	0.0	0.0
2027	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33,315.9	536,717.8	0.0	0.0	33,315.9	536,717.8	0.0	0.0
2028	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26,815.2	563,533.0	0.0	0.0	26,815.2	563,533.0	0.0	0.0
2029	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26,666.9	590,199.9	0.0	0.0	26,666.9	590,199.9	0.0	0.0
2030	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20,149.0	610,348.9	0.0	0.0	20,149.0	610,348.9	0.0	0.0
2031	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19,975.4	630,324.2	0.0	0.0	19,975.4	630,324.2	0.0	0.0
2032	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13,429.8	643,754.0	0.0	0.0	13,429.8	643,754.0	0.0	0.0
2033	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13,155.8	656,909.8	0.0	0.0	13,155.8	656,909.8	0.0	0.0
2034	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,735.5	663,645.4	0.0	0.0	6,735.5	663,645.4	0.0	0.0
2035	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,410.4	670,055.8	0.0	0.0	6,410.4	670,055.8	0.0	0.0
2036	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,433.5	676,489.3	0.0	0.0	6,433.5	676,489.3	0.0	0.0
2037	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,462.9	682,952.2	0.0	0.0	6,462.9	682,952.2	0.0	0.0
2038	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,386.3	689,338.5	0.0	0.0	6,386.3	689,338.5	0.0	0.0
2039	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,963.4	695,301.9	0.0	0.0	5,963.4	695,301.9	0.0	0.0
2040	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,146.3	701,448.2	0.0	0.0	6,146.3	701,448.2	0.0	0.0
2041	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,819.9	707,268.1	0.0	0.0	5,819.9	707,268.1	0.0	0.0
2042	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,563.0	712,831.1	0.0	0.0	5,563.0	712,831.1	0.0	0.0
2043	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,342.2	718,173.3	0.0	0.0	5,342.2	718,173.3	0.0	0.0
2044	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,227.9	723,401.1	0.0	0.0	5,227.9	723,401.1	0.0	0.0

3.2.4 Net GHG Emission Reductions and Removals

Step 9 of VM0015 – Ex ante total net anthropogenic GHG emission reductions

9.1 Significance assessment

Using the document "*EB-CDM approved* "*Tool for testing significance of GHG emissions in A/R CDM Project activities*" it was possible to verify that above-ground biomass will contribute 79% of the expected emissions in the baseline scenario and biomass below ground will contribute 21%.

9.2 Calculation of ex ante estimation of total net GHG emissions reductions

The Equation 19 suggested by VM0015, presented below, was used for the ex ante estimation of the project emissions reductions, and the results are presented in Table 54.

$$\Delta REDD_t = (\Delta CBSLPA_t + EBBBSLPA_t) - (\Delta CPSPA_t + EBBPSPA_t) - (\Delta CLK_t + ELK_t) \quad (11)$$

Where:

$\Delta REDD_t$: Ex ante estimated net anthropogenic greenhouse gas emission reduction attributable to the AUD project activity at year *t* (tCO_2e);

$\Delta CBSLPA_t$: Sum of baseline carbon stock changes in the project area at year *t* (tCO_2e);

$EBBBSLPA_t$: Sum of baseline emissions from biomass burning in the project area at year *t* (tCO_2e);

$\Delta CPSPA_t$: Sum of ex ante estimated actual carbon stock changes in the project area at year *t* (tCO_2e);

$EBBPSPA_t$: Sum of (ex ante estimated) actual emissions from biomass burning in the project area at year *t* (tCO_2e);

ΔCLK_t: Sum of ex ante estimated leakage net carbon stock changes at year *t* (tCO_2e);

ELK_t: Sum of ex ante estimated leakage emissions at year t (tCO_2e);

t: 1, 2, 3 ... T, a year of the proposed project crediting period (dimensionless).

9.3 Calculation of ex ante Verified Carbon Units (VCUs)

To estimate the number of VCUs, we used Equation 20 of VM0015. The Risk Factor parameter of the Project was estimated through the document *VCS AFOLU Non-Permanence Risk Tool*, resulting in 11%. The general results are presented in Table 54.

$$VCU_t = \Delta REDD_t - VBC_t \quad (12)$$

$$VBC_t = (\Delta CBSLPA_t - \Delta CPSPA_t) * RF_t \quad (13)$$

Where:

VCU_t: Number of Verified Carbon Units that can be traded at time *t* (tCO_2e);

$\Delta REDD_t$: Ex ante estimated net anthropogenic greenhouse gas emission reduction attributable to the AUD project activity at year *t* (tCO_2e);

VBC_t: Number of Buffer Credits deposited in the VCS Buffer at time *t* (t CO_2-e);

$\Delta CBSLPA_t$: Sum of baseline carbon stock changes in the project area at year *t* (tCO_2e);

$\Delta CPSPA_t$: Sum of ex ante estimated actual carbon stock changes in the project area at year *t* (tCO_2e);

RF_t: Risk factor used to calculate VCS buffer credits (%);

t: 1, 2, 3 ... T, a year of the proposed project crediting period (dimensionless).

Table 54. Ex ante estimated net anthropogenic GHG emissions reductions ($\Delta REDD_t$) and Verified Carbon Units (VCU_t) (Table 36 of VM0015)

Project Year t	Baseline carbon stock changes		Baseline GHG emissions		Ex ante project carbon stock changes		Ex ante project GHG emissions		Ex ante leakage carbon stock changes		Ex ante leakage GHG emissions		Ex ante net anthropogenic GHG emission reductions		Ex ante VCUs tradable		Ex ante buffer credits	
	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative	annual	cumulative
	$\Delta CBSLPA_t$	$\Delta CBSLPA$	$\Delta EBBBSLPA_t$	$\Delta EBBBSLPA$	$\Delta CPSPA_t$	$\Delta CPSPA$	$EBBPSPA_t$	$EBBPSPA$	ΔCLK_t	ΔCLK	ELK_t	ELK	$\Delta REDD_t$	$\Delta REDD$	VCU_t	VCU	VCB_t	VCB
	tCO_2-e	tCO_2-e	tCO_2-e	tCO_2-e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e	tCO_2e
2015	454,699	454,699	0	0	73,221	73,221	0	0	45,470	45,470	0	0	336,008	336,008	294,046	294,046	41,963	41,963
2016	444,881	899,581	0	0	72,239	145,460	0	0	44,488	89,958	0	0	328,154	664,162	287,163	581,209	40,991	82,953
2017	423,498	1,323,079	0	0	70,101	215,562	0	0	42,350	132,308	0	0	311,047	975,210	272,174	853,383	38,874	121,827
2018	450,170	1,773,249	0	0	72,768	288,330	0	0	45,017	177,325	0	0	332,385	1,307,595	290,871	1,144,254	41,514	163,341
2019	484,774	2,258,023	0	0	76,229	364,558	0	0	48,477	225,802	0	0	360,068	1,667,663	315,128	1,459,382	44,940	208,281
2020	486,551	2,744,575	0	0	66,675	431,234	0	0	38,924	264,726	0	0	380,952	2,048,614	334,765	1,794,147	46,186	254,467
2021	541,611	3,286,186	0	0	71,080	502,314	0	0	43,329	308,055	0	0	427,202	2,475,817	375,444	2,169,591	51,758	306,226
2022	568,379	3,854,565	0	0	67,538	569,852	0	0	39,787	347,842	0	0	461,055	2,936,871	405,962	2,575,553	55,093	361,318
2023	621,625	4,476,190	0	0	71,265	641,117	0	0	43,514	391,356	0	0	506,846	3,443,718	446,307	3,021,860	60,540	421,858
2024	692,773	5,168,963	0	0	69,318	710,434	0	0	41,566	432,922	0	0	581,889	4,025,607	513,309	3,535,169	68,580	490,438
2025	632,554	5,801,517	0	0	65,704	776,139	0	0	37,953	470,875	0	0	528,896	4,554,503	466,543	4,001,711	62,353	552,792
2026	650,532	6,452,049	0	0	60,278	836,416	0	0	32,527	503,402	0	0	557,728	5,112,231	492,800	4,494,511	64,928	617,720
2027	666,318	7,118,368	0	0	61,067	897,484	0	0	33,316	536,718	0	0	571,935	5,684,166	505,358	4,999,869	66,578	684,297
2028	670,380	7,788,747	0	0	54,566	952,050	0	0	26,815	563,533	0	0	588,998	6,273,164	521,258	5,521,127	67,739	752,037
2029	666,674	8,455,421	0	0	54,418	1,006,468	0	0	26,667	590,200	0	0	585,588	6,858,753	518,240	6,039,368	67,348	819,385
2030	671,632	9,127,053	0	0	47,900	1,054,368	0	0	20,149	610,349	0	0	603,583	7,462,336	534,973	6,574,340	68,611	887,995
2031	665,845	9,792,898	0	0	47,727	1,102,095	0	0	19,975	630,324	0	0	598,143	8,060,479	530,150	7,104,491	67,993	955,988
2032	671,490	10,464,388	0	0	41,181	1,143,276	0	0	13,430	643,754	0	0	616,879	8,677,358	547,545	7,652,035	69,334	1,025,322
2033	657,791	11,122,179	0	0	40,907	1,184,183	0	0	13,156	656,910	0	0	603,729	9,281,086	535,871	8,187,907	67,857	1,093,180
2034	673,552	11,795,731	0	0	34,487	1,218,670	0	0	6,736	663,645	0	0	632,330	9,913,416	562,033	8,749,940	70,297	1,163,477
2035	641,044	12,436,775	0	0	34,162	1,252,831	0	0	6,410	670,056	0	0	600,472	10,513,888	533,715	9,283,654	66,757	1,230,234
2036	643,346	13,080,121	0	0	34,185	1,287,016	0	0	6,433	676,489	0	0	602,728	11,116,616	535,720	9,819,374	67,008	1,297,242
2037	646,290	13,726,411	0	0	34,214	1,321,230	0	0	6,463	682,952	0	0	605,613	11,722,229	538,284	10,357,659	67,328	1,364,570
2038	638,634	14,365,045	0	0	34,138	1,355,368	0	0	6,386	689,338	0	0	598,110	12,320,339	531,616	10,889,274	66,495	1,431,065
2039	596,345	14,961,390	0	0	33,715	1,389,082	0	0	5,963	695,302	0	0	556,667	12,877,006	494,777	11,384,052	61,889	1,492,954
2040	614,629	15,576,019	0	0	33,898	1,422,980	0	0	6,146	701,448	0	0	574,585	13,451,591	510,704	11,894,756	63,880	1,556,834
2041	581,990	16,158,008	0	0	33,571	1,456,551	0	0	5,820	707,268	0	0	542,599	13,994,189	482,273	12,377,029	60,326	1,617,160
2042	556,296	16,714,304	0	0	33,314	1,489,865	0	0	5,563	712,831	0	0	517,419	14,511,608	459,891	12,836,920	57,528	1,674,688
2043	534,219	17,248,524	0	0	33,093	1,522,959	0	0	5,342	718,173	0	0	495,784	15,007,392	440,660	13,277,580	55,124	1,729,812
2044	522,786	17,771,310	0	0	32,979	1,555,938	0	0	5,228	723,401	0	0	484,579	15,491,971	430,700	13,708,280	53,879	1,783,691

3.3 Monitoring

3.3.1 Data and Parameters Available at Validation

Below is the description of the data and parameters available in the validation.

Data/Parameter	**Ctot**
Data Unit	$tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$
Description	Average carbon stock per hectare in all carbon pools in the forest class used in the baseline scenario
Source of data	Calculated by allometric equations, literature expansion factors, and field-measured data
Value applied	413,67 $tCO_2e\ ha^{-1}$
Justification of choice of data or description of measurement methods and procedures applied	The biomass estimates above and below the ground were made using forest inventory data and allometric equations executed in areas similar to the Project area (Nogueira et al., 2008)
Purpose of data	- Determination of baseline scenario - Calculation of baseline emissions - Calculation of project emissions - Calculation of leakage
Comments	View the documents: - Forest Carbon Inventory Estimate for Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Data/Parameter	**DCH**
Data Unit	Cm
Description	Diameter at chest height (130 cm) for each tree with DCH equal to or greater than 15 cm in each portion of the forest inventory
Source of data	Measured in the field by FRM Brasil
Value applied	See worksheet with field data
Justification of choice of data or description of measurement methods and procedures applied	Requirement demanded by Methodology VCS VM0015. Forest inventory data collected less than 10 years ago in multiple plots located in wide spatial distribution.
Purpose of Data	- Determination of baseline scenario - Calculation of baseline emissions - Calculation of project emissions - Calculation of leakage
Comments	Main variable for the carbon stock estimation of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Data/Parameter	**B= exp (-1.716+2.413*ln(DAP))**
Data Unit	Kg (weight)
Description	Equation to convert DCH to biomass
Source of data	Nogueira et al. (2008). Estimates of forest biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: New allometric equations and biomass adjustments of wood volume inventories. Forest Ecology and Management, v. 256, n. 11, p. 1853-1867, 2008

Value applied	**B= exp (-1.716+2.413*ln(DAP))**
Justification of choice of data or description of measurement methods and procedures applied	Equation developed for forests with forest-like characteristics in the reference region
Purpose of Data	- Baseline scenario determination (for AFOLU projects only) - Calculation of baseline emissions - Calculation of project emissions - Calculation of leakage
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**CF**
Data Unit	t
Description	Carbon contained in dry biomass
Source of data	Nogueira et al. (2008). Estimates of forest biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: New allometric equations and biomass adjustments of wood volume inventories. Forest Ecology and Management, v. 256, n. 11, p. 1853-1867, 2008
Value applied	0.485
Justification of choice of data or description of measurement methods and procedures applied	Value found in scientific literature
Purpose of Data	- Determination of baseline scenario - Calculation of baseline emissions - Calculation of project emissions - Calculation of leakage
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**44/12**
Data Unit	tCO_2e
Description	Carbon mass conversion factor for mass of CO_2e
Source of data	Scientific literature: 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Volume 4 AFOLU
Value applied	44/12
Justification of choice of data or description of measurement methods and procedures applied	Standard IPCC value
Purpose of Data	- Determination of baseline scenario (AFOLU projects only) - Calculation of baseline emissions - Calculation of project emissions - Calculation of leakage
Comments	-

3.3.2 Data and Parameters Monitored

The description of the data and monitored parameters subsequent to validation follows.

Climate

Data/Parameter	**$ABSLPA_{icl,t}$**
Data Unit	Hectare (ha)
Description	Areas of forest cover converted into non-forest cover areas within the Project area of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project
Source of data	Calculated by means of remote sensing imagery together with GPS data collected in the field
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Monitoring of forest cover in the Project area will be performed through satellite imagery analysis. When PRODES system data are not available, monitoring of forest cover will be by automatic classification and visual interpretation of images from other optical sensors or SAR data
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Annual average deforestation in the project area during the crediting period: 1,683 ha.
Monitoring equipment	Images if remote sensing of digital processing program, geographic information system and navigational GPS
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Images with special resolution of 30 m or more will be used in the mapping and the minimum mapping unit is 1 ha. Classifications will be assessed through data collected in the field using GPS navigation. The minimum accuracy of use classification map and ground cover is 80%
Purpose of Data	- Calculation of project emissions
Calculation method	If unplanned deforestation areas are detected, the Forest Cover BenchMark Map will be updated by map algebra
Comments	- PRODES Digital Project: http://www.dpi.inpe.br/prodesdigital/prodes.php - More information on quality assurance and control available at: Câmara et al. 2006. Methodology for the calculation of the annual rate of deforestation in the Legal Amazon

Data/Parameter	**$ABSLLK_{icl,t}$**
Data Unit	Hectare (ha)
Description	Areas of forest cover converted into non-forest cover areas within the leakage belt of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project
Source of data	Calculated by means of remote sensing imagery together with GPS data collected in the field
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Monitoring of forest cover in the leakage belt will be performed through satellite imagery analysis. When PRODES system data are not available, monitoring of forest cover will be by automatic classification and visual interpretation of images from other optical sensors or SAR data
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Annual average deforestation in the leakage belt during the crediting period: 1,739 ha
Monitoring equipment	Images if remote sensing of digital processing program, geographic information system and navigational GPS

QA/QC procedures to be applied	Images with special resolution of 30 m or more will be used in the mapping and the minimum mapping unit is 1 ha. Classifications will be assessed through data collected in the field using GPS navigation. The minimum accuracy of use classification map and ground cover is 80%
Purpose of Data	- Calculation of leakage
Calculation method	If unplanned deforestation areas are detected, the Forest Cover BenchMark Map will be updated by map algebra
Comments	- PRODES Digital Project: http://www.dpi.inpe.br/prodesdigital/prodes.php - More information on quality assurance and control available at: Câmara et al. 2006. Methodology for the calculation of the annual rate of deforestation in the Legal Amazon

Data/Parameter	**$APDPA_{icl,t}$**
Data Unit	Hectare (ha)
Description	Survey and mapping of areas of forest cover converted into non-forest cover areas due to the construction of forest management infrastructures
Source of data	Remote sensing images, technical maps, and field maps to monitor the construction of roads, trails, and yards for sustainable forest management activities
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	The monitoring of forest cover areas in the area of sustainable forest management will be done by satellite imagery analysis, road construction maps, forest trails and yards, and field verification. The Forest Cover Benchmark Map will be updated by map algebra in case of planned deforestation. The verification processes will report the reduction in carbon stock in the Project area
Frequency of monitoring/recording	During the management year of each UPA
Value applied	Annual average areas of planned deforestation during the crediting period: 67.1 ha
Monitoring equipment	Field card, post-exploratory reports and geographic information system
QA/QC procedures to be applied	The mapping of deforestation areas planned for the implementation of Sustainable Forest Management infrastructures will be carried out through high resolution images and field check
Purpose of Data	- Calculation of project emissions
Calculation method	If unplanned deforestation areas are detected, the Forest Cover BenchMark Map will be updated by map algebra
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**$\Delta CabBSLLKt$**
Data Unit	tCO_2-e
Description	Changes in total carbon stock in the leakage belt area
Source of data	Calculated
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	- Leakage prevention activities will be listed; - A map will be prepared showing the areas of intervention and the type of intervention; - Areas where leakage prevention activities impact the carbon

	stock will be identified; - Non-forest classes existing in these areas in the baseline case will be identified; - Carbon stocks will be measured in the identified classes or conservative estimates of the literature will be used; - Changes in the carbon stock in the leakage management areas under the project scenario will be reported using Table 30.b of Methodology VM0015; - Changes in the net carbon stock caused by the prevention measures during the baseline fixed period and optionally in the project crediting period will be calculated; - The results of the calculations will be reported in Table 30.c of Methodology VM0015.
Frequency of monitoring/recording	To be determined depending on the activity
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	To be determined depending on the activity
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be determined depending on the activity
Purpose of Data	- Calculation of leakage
Calculation method	To be determined depending on the activity
Comments	Does not apply

Data/Parameter	**Frequency of surveillance and patrol operations**
Data Unit	Number of operations per year
Description	Record of the number of surveillance operations carried out in the design area and leakage belt during the monitoring period
Source of data	Patrimonial Surveillance Reports
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	To be established
Frequency of monitoring/recording	To be established
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	The Patrimonial Surveillance Reports will be implemented from the Project validation

Data/Parameter	**Monitoring of forest cover by high-resolution satellite imagery**
Data Unit	Number of operations per year
Description	Presentation of monitoring reports on land cover and land cover changes through high resolution satellite images
Source of data	Monitoring Reports
Description of measurement methods and procedures to	The forest coverage monitoring data in the Project area and leakage belt will be surveyed through analysis of high-resolution

be applied	satellite images obtained through the Planet Platform. The images of the analyzed periods will be classified automatically, and through the visual interpretation of the images in order to identify changes in land use in the monitored area.
Frequency of monitoring/recording	To be established
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Images of the Planet Monitoring System processed in data cloud and later in digital processing program, geographic information system and conventional GPS
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Images with a special resolution of 3,125 m (Planet) and 5 m (RapidEye) will be used in the mapping, with a Ground Sample Distance (GSD) better than 4.5 m and 6.5 m respectively, with the minimum mapping unit of 1 ha. The evaluation and validation of the classifications will be done through data collected in the field using GPS navigation. The minimum accuracy of the classification map of use and ground cover is 80%
Calculation method	If unplanned deforestation areas are detected, the Forest Cover Benchmark Map will be updated by map algebra
Comments	The monitoring with high resolution images will be used to complement the official deforestation information of the area collected by PRODES (INPE), the main objective of the use of these images is to optimize the patrimonial surveillance process in the Project Area. The official deforestation data for the project will continue to be from PRODES. The monitoring by high resolution satellite imagery will be implemented from the Project validation.

Communities and Other Actors

Data/Parameter	**Number of courses and training**
Data Unit	Number/year
Description	Number of performed courses and training
Source of data	Monitoring Report and Activity Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Questionnaires and attendance list applied to participants
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Number of persons trained**
Data Unit	Number/year
Description	Number of persons trained per year

Source of data	Structured interviews and supporting documents (attendance list)
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	List of presence applied with those involved in activities
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Number of producers benefited by the REDD+ Project**
Data Unit	Number of families involved with the project
Description	Number of families participating in REDD+ Project activities receiving technical follow-up after the training phase
Source of data	Activity and interview reports
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Reports generated by the designated technical officer to advise the associations participating in the social activities of the Project
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Number of associations/cooperatives benefited by the REDD+**
Data Unit	Number of associations**/cooperatives**
Description	Number of associations / cooperatives directly involved with the Project and benefited by technical assistance.
Source of data	Technical Activities Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Reports generated by the designated technical officer to advise the associations participating in the social activities of the Project
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official

	publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Number of youth and women involved in the associations/cooperatives benefited by the REDD+**
Data Unit	Number of youth and women involved
Description	Number of youth and women participating in the associations/cooperatives directly involved with the Project
Source of data	Technical Activities Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Reports generated by the designated technical officer to advise the associations participating in the social activities of the Project
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Gross revenue from new activities implemented after the beginning of training courses and technical assistance**
Data Unit	Reais (R$)/ha
Description	Additional total gross revenue generated for the participants through new activities, agricultural and/or extractive activities fostered by the Project.
Source of data	Project Monitoring and Activity Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Structured interviews with the families directly involved with the Project.
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Every 3 years
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	It will be measured for the first time 3 years after the validation of the Project

Data/Parameter	**Number of productive chains implemented and/or encouraged by the Project**
Data Unit	Quantity of products promoted by the project
Description	Listing of new production chains implemented by the producers

	involved in the project
Source of data	Monitoring Report and Activity Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Reports generated by the designated technical officer to advise the associations participating in the social activities of the Project
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Total funds raised from other sources for investment in the Project region**
Data Unit	Reais (R$)/year
Description	Additional resource captured by the REDD Project through new partnerships or lines of credit with the purpose of making possible additional investments for the region
Source of data	Monitoring Report and Activity Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Reports generated by the designated technical officer to advise the associations participating in the social activities of the Project
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Growth of the annual resource available for the Fundação Jari activities**
Data Unit	Reais (R$)/year
Description	Additional value of funds raised by Fundação Jari, either through the REDD+ Project or through other sources of investment and partnerships.
Source of data	Annual Fundação Jari activity report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Annual evaluation of the financial flow of the Socio-environmental Agreement REDD+ Jari to be implemented by the Project.
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply

Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Validation of the systematized information in the draft of the Project Monitoring Report with the proponents before the official publication of the report
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Frequency of publication of Activity Reports**
Data Unit	Verification number/event
Description	Time interval between publications and evaluations of activity reports
Source of data	Monitoring Report and Activity Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Interviews and structured questionnaires
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	Evaluation of data compiled and systematized in a meeting with stakeholders to support the future activities planning
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Biodiversity

Data/Parameter	**Number of animals species monitored**
Data Unit	Number
Description	Quantity of animal species monitored
Source of data	Field Data Sheets, Data Sheet and Fauna Monitoring Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	To be established
Frequency of monitoring/recording	2 times a year
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	Data sheet
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Diversity of the vegetal community in permanent plots**
Data Unit	Does not apply
Description	Variety of species found in the vegetal community within the permanent plots

Source of data	Field Data Sheets, Data Sheet and Post-Exploratory Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	To be established
Frequency of monitoring/recording	One year before harvest. At intervals of one, three and five years after the UPA harvest
Value applied	To be established
Monitoring equipment	To be established
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	Data sheet
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Wealth of the monitored fauna taxon**
Data Unit	Number
Description	Abundance of the species number identified by the study in the same taxon
Source of data	Field Data Sheets, Data Sheet and Fauna Monitoring Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	To be established
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	When the used methodology is compatible and comparable with those adopted in the initial diagnoses, use the values raised by group as reference
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	Digital data sheet
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Status of relevant species in the IUCN Red List of Endangered Species**
Data Unit	Does not apply
Description	Continuous monitoring of relevant species to the Project in relation to its status in the IUCN Endangered Species List, with emphasis on the species referred to as Critically Endangered (CR) or Endangered (E)
Source of data	Field Data Sheets, Data Sheet and Fauna Monitoring Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Systematization and comparison of data and information collected in fauna surveys and ethnozoological interviews with the Official IUCN List, available at: http://www.iucnredlist.org
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply

QA/QC procedures to be applied	Comparison of different information sources (empirical survey and traditional knowledge)
Calculation method	Does not apply
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**HCVA of Savanna**
Data Unit	Number of species present
Description	-
Source of data	Field survey
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	Data collection should be performed periodically by specialist staff
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Once every 5 years (flora) and 2 times per year (fauna)
Value applied	Does not apply
Monitoring equipment	To be established
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	To be established
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Use of genetically modified organisms (GMOs)**
Data Unit	Number
Description	Monitoring for the type of seeds or seedlings provided to the communities for the implementation of project activities, making sure that they are not genetically modified organisms (GMOs).
Source of data	Monitoring Report, Activity Report and Fauna Monitoring Report
Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	To be established
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	0
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	To be established
Comments	-

Data/Parameter	**Use of chemical pesticide, biological control agent or other types of inputs**
Data Unit	Number
Description	Monitoring for the type of inputs used in the activities of project, making sure that they are not chemical pesticide, biological control agent or other types of inputs
Source of data	Monitoring Report, Activity Report and Fauna Monitoring Report

Description of measurement methods and procedures to be applied	To be established
Frequency of monitoring/recording	Annual
Value applied	0
Monitoring equipment	Does not apply
QA/QC procedures to be applied	To be established
Calculation method	To be established
Comments	-

3.3.3 Monitoring Plan

The monitoring plan of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is a combination of three components: climate, community and biodiversity. Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais is one of the proponents and implementing partners of this Project, being responsible for coordinating the monitoring processes during its life cycle. The climate aspects will be monitored directly by the Biofílica team and the social and biodiversity aspects will be monitored by the Fundação Jari and partners hired with skills in the subject.

3.3.4 Dissemination of Monitoring Plan and Results (CL4.2)

The Climate Impact Monitoring Plan will encompass key issues for the demonstration of emission reduction by deforestation and degradation due to avoided unplanned deforestation, in accordance with the applied methodology VM0015, and changes in carbon stock throughout the project life cycle due to changes in land use within the Project Area and in the Leakage Belt.

Part 1 – Application of Methodology VM0015

1. TASK 1: Monitoring of Carbon Stock Changes and GHG Emissions for Periodical Verifications

1.1 Monitoring of actual carbon stock changes and GHG emissions within the Project Area

a) Technical description of the monitoring tasks

In the Project Area, the monitoring of carbon stock changes and GHG emissions will be carried out through analysis of avoided unplanned deforestation. Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will develop actions to monitor REDD+ activities, which aim to avoid unplanned deforestation by verifying areas of forest cover by satellite images and field checks in the Project Area.

b) Data to be collected

Table 55. Data to be collected to monitoring carbon stock changes and GHG emissions for periodic verification in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Data/Parameter	Description	Unit	Source	Frequency
$Ctot_{icl}$	Average carbon stock of all accounted carbon pools in forest class *icl*	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated according to allometric equations and data measured in the field	Collected in periods of up to 10 years
$APDPA_{icl,t}$	Areas of planned deforestation in forest class *icl* at year *t* in the Project Area	Hectare (ha)	Calculated through remote sensing images, technical maps and data, field information and post exploratory of management	Annual
$\Delta CPLdPA_t$	Total decrease in carbon stock due to planned logging activities at year *t* in the Project Area	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual
$ACPA_{icl,t}$	Annual area within the Project Area affected by catastrophic events in category *icl* in year *t*	Hectare (ha)	Calculated through remote sensing images	Whenever a catastrophic event occur
$AUFPA_{icl,t}$	Areas affected by forest fires in class *icl* in which carbon stock recovery occurs in year *t*	Hectare (ha)	Calculated through remote sensing images	Whenever a forest fire event occur
$\Delta CUFdPA_t$	Total decrease in carbon stock due to unplanned forest fires at year *t* in the Project Area	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Whenever a forest fire event occur
$\Delta CUCdPA_t$	Total decrease in carbon stock due to catastrophic events in year *t* in the Project Area	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Whenever a catastrophic event occurs
$\Delta CUDdPA_t$	Total of current change in carbon stock due to deforestation planned and not avoided in year *t* in the Project Area	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual
$\Delta CPSPA_t$	Total project carbon stock change within the Project Area in year *t*	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual

c) Overview of data collection procedures

Monitoring of land use and cover change:

The Project plans to use the data processed by PRODES as a basis for monitoring, and the main activities developed for data collection and processing are:

- Selection of optical satellite images with less cloud cover and date of collection of images near the dry season in the Amazon and appropriate radiometric quality;

- Georeferencing of satellite imagery with scale 1: 100,000 topographic maps or NASA images in ortho-rectified MrSID format;

- Production of a spectral mixing model to estimate the percentage of vegetation, soil and shade components for each pixel in the image;

- Use of segmentation technique determining in the satellite image the spatially adjacent regions (segments) with similar spectral characteristics;

- Classification of the segments to identify forest classes, non-forest vegetation and deforestation.

Carbon stock monitoring and non-CO_2 emissions:

Carbon stock changes (reduction) will be monitored through the forest inventory and the measurement of the Diameter at Chest Height (130 cm), for each tree with DCH equal to or greater than 15 cm in each plot of the forest inventory. The most widely used variable to estimate the carbon stock and changes in the carbon stock of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is the DCH.

d) Quality control and quality assurance procedures

Monitoring of Land-Use and Land-Cover change:

The mapping of deforestation occurrence data will be done through data collected in GPS navigation in order to corroborate the information obtained by satellite images. The minimum classification accuracy for use and ground cover is 80%. For cloud-covered areas, images of SAR sensors such as RADARSAT-2, Cosmo SkyMed or TerraSAR-X will be used.

Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will be responsible for storing during the Project period the original digital data (raster) and processed (vectors) of satellite images, coordinates, technical maps, photos and field cards. Maps with installed infrastructure, satellite images and annual deforestation reports will be made available to the verification body at each verification event.

Carbon stock monitoring and non-CO_2 emissions:

The Grupo Jari will be responsible for keeping the original reports and field records stored and Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will keep a digital copy of these documents throughout the duration of the Project. Spreadsheets, forest inventory reports, and parcel monitoring reports will be made available to verifiers at each verification event.

e) Data archiving

Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will keep all Jari/Pará REDD+ Project data and reports stored in digital files for the duration of the Project. The original reports and collected field records produced by the forest management activity will be stored by the Grupo Jari and as previously stated, Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will keep a copy of these documents filed in digital format throughout the Project.

Through the Fundação Jari Activity Report and Impact Report prepared periodically, compilation and announcement of social activities results will be carried out, being made available in digital format. All documents related to the monitoring of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project will be gathered in paper and/or digital files and made available to the verifiers at each verification event.

f) Organization and responsibilities of the parties involved in all of the above

These activities are the responsibility of Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais, of the Grupo Jari and the Fundação Jari.

Monitorind of actual carbon stock changes and GHG emissions within the Project Area

1.1.1 Monitoring of Project Implementation

Implementation of REDD+ activities will be monitored through physical-financial timelines, performance and quality monitoring reports, forest cover maps, meeting reports, land invasion police reports and other actions to control illegal deforestation, and other relevant documents.

1.1.2 Monitoring of Land-Use and Land-Cover change within the Project Area

The planned and unplanned deforestation monitoring will be developed by mapping the forest coverage of the Project Area, data provided annually by PRODES, using satellite images with spatial resolution of 30 meters. Subsequently the mapping will be validated from the assessment of accuracy with high resolution images and field verification, when necessary. The monitoring of deforestation for the implementation of infrastructures of social activities will be carried out through specific field files and for the construction of roads, branches and storage yards within the Project Area will be used Post-Exploratory Reports and maps and satellite images containing information on forest cover areas converted into the non-forest class. Aiming for greater flexibility in the deforestation mapping process, different techniques for classification and visual interpretation can be used during the Project progress, such as complementary mapping using alternative images and sensors and data collected in the field.

Data on deforestation events will be compared to the baseline scenario. The emission reduction values for the monitored period will be based on the comparison between the expected deforestation and the actual deforestation.

1.1.3 Monitoring of carbon stock changes and non-CO_2 emissions from forest fires

Within the Project Area:

It is hoped that the ex ante estimate of carbon stock for forest class will not change during the baseline period. However, Methodology VM0015 requests monitoring of the carbon stock in the Project Area subject to the relevant decrease of the carbon stock in the Project scenario in accordance with the ex ante evaluation due to controlled deforestation and planned management activities, or areas subject to the unplanned and significant decrease of the carbon stock in the Project scenario.

The total change in carbon stock due to unavoidable unplanned deforestation in the Project Area is calculated as follows (Equation 14):

$$\Delta \text{CUDdPA}_t = \sum_{y=1}^{t} \left(\sum_{icl=1}^{icl} AUDPA_{icl,y} * \Delta Ctot_{icl,t-y} - \sum_{fcl=1}^{fcl} AUDPA_{fcl,y} * \Delta Ctot_{fcl,t-y} \right) \quad (14)$$

Where:

ΔCUDdPAt: Total carbon stock changes due to unavoidable unplanned deforestation in the Project Area in year *t*;

AUDPAicl,y: Unplanned deforestation area in the initial forest class icl in year *t* in the Project Area in the Project scenario;

ΔCtoticl,Ac: Loss of carbon stock in the initial forest class icl at the age of change *Ac* (number of years after the change of use and soil cover);

AUDPAfcl,y: Non-forest class area *fcl* in year *t* in the Project Area after unplanned deforestation in the Project scenario;

ΔCtotfcl,Ac: Gain in carbon stock in the final non-forest class *fcl* at the age of change *Ac* (number of years after change of use and soil cover).

If there is a significant reduction in the carbon stock due to forestry activities, this reduction will be presented in the verification processes using Table 29 of the Approved Methodology VM0015 version 1.1.

Within the Leakage Management Areas:

In the Project scenario, no area will be subject to planned carbon stock reduction in the Leakage Management Areas.

Ex ante estimate of non-CO_2 emissions due to forest fires

Emissions due to biomass burning will not be computed in this Project.

1.1.4 Monitoring of impacts of natural disturbances and other catastrophic events

Reducing carbon stock and increasing GHG emissions caused by natural disturbances or catastrophic events will be controlled by monitoring the forest cover by satellite using the same methods applied for monitoring the forest cover in the Project Area.

The main activities developed by the Project for data collection and processing are:

- Selection of optical satellite images with less cloud cover and date of collection of images near the dry season in the Amazon and appropriate radiometric quality;

- Georeferencing of satellite imagery with scale 1: 100,000 topographic maps or NASA images in ortho-rectified MrSID format;

- Mapping of areas of forest cover reached.

The multiplication of the mapped area of forest loss by the average forest carbon stock will be used to estimate the emissions caused by natural disturbances or catastrophic events. If there is a significant decrease in the carbon stock due to natural disturbances or catastrophic events, this reduction will be reported in the verification processes using Tables 25e, 25f and 25g of the Approved Methodology VM0015 version 1.1.

1.2 Monitoring of Leakage

a) Technical description of monitoring tasks

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project will include two monitoring activities for leakage sources:

- Monitoring the reduction in carbon stocks and/or increase in GHG emissions correlated with leakage prevention measures if project proponents implement activities such as tree planting, agricultural intensification, fertilization, forage production and/or other measures of improvement in agricultural areas and pastures. In case these activities imply a reduction in carbon stocks and/or an increase in GHG emissions in the Leakage Management Areas, these carbon stock changes and/or GHG emissions will be calculated by Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais.

- Monitoring of forest cover in the Leakage Belt through satellite imagery will be conducted by Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais.

b) Data to be collected

Table 56. Data to be collected for leakage monitoring for Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Data	Description	Unit	Source	Frequency
$\Delta CLPMLK_t$	Reduction of carbon stock due to measures to prevent leakage	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual
$EgLK_t$	Emissions resulted from animals on pastures in Leakage Management Area in year *t*	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual
$ELPMLK_t$	Total annual increase of GHG emissions derived from measures to prevent leakage in year *t*	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual

$\Delta CabBSLLK_t$	Total change in carbon stock in the Leakage Belt area	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual

c) Overview of the data collection procedures

Monitoring of carbon stock changes and GHG emissions associated to leakage prevention activities

In order to validate the monitoring of carbon stock changes due to the activities implemented in the Leakage Management Areas, the main activities carried out by the Project for data collection and processing are:

- List of leakage prevention activities;
- Production of map showing the intervention areas and type of intervention;
- Recognition of areas where leakage prevention activities have an impact on the carbon stock;
- Non-forest classes existing in these areas in the baseline case will be identified;
- The carbon stocks in the identified classes will be measured or there will be use of a conservative estimation of literature;
- Carbon stock changes in the Leakage Management Areas under the project scenario will be reported using Table 30b of VM0015;
- Calculation of net changes in carbon stock caused by leakage prevention measures during the fixed period of the baseline and crediting period of the Project;
- The results of the calculations will be reported by Table 30c of approved Methodology VM0015.

Monitoring of carbon stock decrease and increase in GHG emissions due to activity displacement leakage

Monitoring of carbon stock changes

The processes used to monitor deforestation in the Project Area will be the same for data collection (item 1.2 above).

Monitoring of increases in GHG emissions

Emissions due to forest fires are not computed at the baseline.

d) Quality control procedures and quality assurance

Monitoring of carbon stock changes and GHG emissions associated to leakage prevention activities

To be determined according to the activity, if implemented.

Monitoring of carbon stock decrease and increase in GHG emissions due to activity displacement leakage

The procedures for quality control and quality assurance will be carried out with the same methods used to monitor deforestation in the Project Area (section 1.1).

e) Data filing

The original reports and field maps will be stored by the Grupo Jari. Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will be responsible for storing during the Project period the original digital data (raster) and processed (vectors) of satellite images, coordinates, technical maps, photos and field cards. Maps with installed infrastructure, satellite images and annual deforestation reports will be made available to the verification body at each verification event.

f) Organization and responsibilities of parties involved on the above points

These activities are the responsibility of Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais and the Grupo Jari.

1.2.1 Monitoring of carbon stock changes and GHG emissions associated to leakage prevention activities

It is not expected that there will be a decrease in the carbon stock due to the activities developed in Leakage Management Areas, since no agrarian improvement or management of pasture areas capable of altering the carbon stock and increasing GHG emissions when compared to the baseline scenario has plans to be implemented. However, should such activities prove necessary, the ex-ante changes in carbon stock and GHG emissions associated with these activities will be estimated in accordance with step 8 of the Approved Methodology VM0015. If the results are relevant, they will be monitored and the data made available to the verifiers at each verification event using Tables 30b, 30c, 31, 32 and 33 of Methodology VM0015 version 1.1.

The following activities in Leakage Management Areas may lead to a reduction in carbon stock or an increase in GHG emissions:

- Changes in carbon stock from activities implemented in the Leakage Management Areas;

- Emissions of methane (CH_4) and nitrous oxide (N_2O) from intensification of livestock (involving a change in the animals' diet and/or number of animals).

Nitrous oxide (N_2O) emissions from nitrogen fertilization are always considered insignificant, according to the latest version of the VCS standard. The consumption of fossil fuels is always considered insignificant in AUD of the project activities and should not be considered.

1.2.2 Monitoring of carbon stock decrease and increase in GHG emissions due to activity displacement leakage

Activity data for the Leakage Belt area will be produced using the same methods applied to monitoring deforestation in the Project Area (item 1.2 above). If there is a deforestation event larger than expected for the baseline scenario during the monitoring process and it is recognized in the Leakage Belt and deforestation is attributed to deforestation agents in the Project Area, the losses in the carbon stock will be accounted for and reported using Tables 22c and 21c of the Approved Methodology VM0015 version 1.1.

The total carbon stock changes from unavoidable unplanned deforestation in the Leakage Belt area is calculated as follows (Equation 15):

$$\Delta CBSLLK_t = \sum_{y=1}^{t} \left(\sum_{icl=1}^{icl} AUDLK_{icl,y} * \Delta Ctot_{icl,t-y} - \sum_{fcl=1}^{fcl} AUDLK_{fcl,y} * \Delta Ctot_{fcl,t-y} \right) \quad (15)$$

Where:

ΔCBSLLKt: Total carbon stock changes due to unavoidable unplanned deforestation in the area of the Leakage Belt in year *t*;

AUDLKicl,y: Unplanned deforestation area in the initial forest class *icl* in year *t* in the area of the Leakage Belt in the Project scenario;

ΔCtoticl,Ac: Loss in the carbon stock in the initial forest class *icl* at the age of change *Ac* (number of years after the change of LU/LC);

AUDLKfcl,y: Non-forest class area *fcl* in year *t* in the Leakage Belt area after unplanned deforestation in the Project scenario;

ΔCtotfcl,Ac: Gain in carbon stock in the final non-forest class *fcl* at the age of change *Ac* (number of years after the change of LU/LC).

1.2.3 Total ex post estimated leakage

The results will be demonstrated to the verifiers at each verification event using Table 35 of the Approved Methodology VM0015 version 1.1.

1.3 Ex post net anthopogenic GHG emission reductions

a) Technical description of monitoring tasks

In the verification procedures, the results will be depicted using Table 36 of approved Methodology VM0015 version 1.1 along with spatial data (deforestation maps, when available).

b) Data to be collected

Table 57. Data to be collected to monitor the net ex-post GHG gases reductions for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Data	Description	Unit	Source	Frequency
$\Delta REDD_{,t}$	Liquid reduction anthropogenic emissionsof GHG related to AUD activities of the Project in year *t*	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual
$VCU_{,t}$	Number of Verified Carbon Units (VCUs) to be available for commercialization in year *t*	Tons of carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO_2-e)	Calculated	Annual

c) Brief description of the data collection procedures

The calculation of the number of Verified Carbon Units (VCUs) to be produced by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project activities in year t will be done using Equations 19 and 20 of Methodology VM0015 version 1.1.

d) Quality control procedures and quality assurance

All tasks and tools listed in part 2 of the Approved Methodology VM0015 will be used to ensure that the data are suitable for the verification process and the number of Verified Carbon Units is reliable.

e) Data filing

Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will store all Jari/Pará REDD+ Project data and reports in digital files during the Project. All documents related to Project monitoring will be compiled into paper and/or digital files, and made available to the verifiers at each verification event.

f) Organization and responsibilities of the parties involved in the above

These activities are the responsibility of Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais.

2. TASK 2: Revisiting the Baseline Projections for the Future Fixed Baseline Period

2.1 Update information on agents, drivers and underlying causes of deforestation

They will be updated and used in the revision of baseline projections after 10-year fixed period, statistical and spatial data, studies and information on agents, drives and underlying causes of deforestation required to carry out Steps 2 and 3 of the Approved Methodology Version VM0015.Monitoring data on sustainable forest management and other activities developed in the Project Area will be used where available.

2.2 Adjustment of the Land-Use and Land-Cover change component of the baseline

If, during the next fixed baseline period, any national or subnational baseline becomes available, it will be applied to the next period. If there is no national or subnational baseline available, Step 4 of Methodology VM0015 will be redone by considering the 10-year period (2015-2024) and using updated variables on the agents, drivers and underlying causes of deforestation in the Reference Region. The area of annual deforestation and the location of deforestation at the baseline are the two main components to be revisited.

The assumptions and hypotheses considered in the modeling of the dynamic component of future deforestation (population data), as well as the data used in the spatial projection (updating of highways, location and distance of new deforestation) will be reviewed and updated.

2.3 Adjustment of the carbon component of the baseline

According to the results generated during the changes in the carbon stock monitoring processes throughout the Project, the spatial estimate of the carbon component can be reviewed in Methodology VM0015

version 1.1, Part 3, item 1.1.3. New techniques can be analyzed for estimating spatial biomass, such as LIDAR or interferometric SAR data.

3.3.5 Monitoring Plan of Impacts to the Community and Other Actors

An Initial Monitoring Plan for Impacts to Communities is presented below, and the complete monitoring plan should be completed later and posted on the Internet and communicated to the communities, project proponents, partners and other stakeholders.

a) Technical description of monitoring tasks

The monitoring of benefits to communities presents five components and aims to access the effectiveness of focused interventions: in the engagement of local actors and stakeholders, in the strengthening of associativism, in the promotion of rural technical assistance, strengthening of the Fundação Jari and improvements in communication and energy systems.

b) Data to be collected

Table 58. Data to be collected to monitor activities

Component	Data/Parameter	Description	Unit	Source	Frequency
Engagement of actors	No. of Meetings held	Number of meetings with stakeholders held during the reporting period	Number	Meeting minutes, Attendance list, Social activities report	Semester
	No. of Engaged Communities	Number of communities engaged in articulation meetings with stakeholders	Number	Meeting minutes, Attendance list, Social activities report	Semester
	No. of Institutions Engaged	Number of institutions participating in articulation meetings, including those described in the actors involved in the Project	Number	Meeting minutes, Attendance list, Social activities report	Semester
	Status of Referrals	Referral status of guidelines raised and discussed during stakeholder meetings	Does not apply	Meeting minutes, Attendance list, Social activities report	Semester
Strengthening of Associativism	No. of Associations	Number of	Number	Social activities report	Annual

	Affected	associations contacted and engaged with the Project			
	No. of New Associations	Number of new associations formalized from Project intervention	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	No. of Cooperatives Affected	Number of associations contacted and engaged with the Project	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	No. of New Cooperatives	Number of new cooperatives formalized after Project intervention	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	No. of Courses and Training	Number of courses and trainings developed by the Projects	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	% of Regularized Associations	Of the total number of cooperatives served by the Project, which percentage is regularized	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	% Regularized Cooperatives	Of the total number of cooperatives served by the Project, which percentage is regularized	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	No. of Action Plans Prepared	Number of action plans prepared by associations	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	No. of Accessed Public Policies and Services	Number of public policies and services accessed by Project communities	Number	Social activities report	Annual
Realization of ATER	No. of Families Reached	Number of families served by the ATER service	Number	Social Activities Report	Semester
	Frequency of Technical Visits	Average attendance of families by extensionist	Average number of visits per month	Advice sheets and social activities report	Semester

		technicians			
	No. of Courses and Trainings	Number of courses and trainings developed within the scope of ATER	Number	Social Activities Report	Semester
	No. of Cultures Developed in the Property	Average of the diversity of agricultural, livestock and extractive uses developed in the limits of rural properties	Number	Advice sheets and social activities report	Semester
	Cultivated Area	Average area per family for agricultural crops and livestock activities	Hectares	Advice sheets and social activities report	Semester
	Access to market	Final spaces for the marketing of products produced in rural properties	Does not apply	Advice sheets and social activities report	Semester
	Family Income	Monthly average income per family, focusing on the participation of agricultural and extractive activities	R$ (Reais)	Advice sheets and social activities report	Semester
Strengthening of Fundação Jari	No. of Contracted Professionals	Number of contracted technicians	Number	Social Activity Reports	Annual
	No. of Courses and Trainings for Professionals	Number of courses and trainings developed within the scope of the foundation's performance	Number	Social Activity Reports	Annual
	Strategic Planning and Fundraising Plan	Quantity of processed products	Does not apply	Social Activity Reports	Annual
	Amount of Raised Resources	Number of signed fund-raising contracts	Number	Social Activity Reports	Annual
	Number of Impact Business Generated	Number of contracts signed	Number	Social Activity Reports	Annual
Energy and Communication	No. of Meetings for Articulation of	Number of meetings held	Number	Social activities report	Annual

	Projects for Access to Energy				
	No. of Public Policies and Services Accessed for Energy Generation	Number of electricity public policies and services accessed by Project communities	Number	Social activities report	Annual
	No. of Cellular and/or Internet Antennas Implanted	Number of cellular and internet antennas in operation	Number	Social activities report	Annual

c) Summary of the data collection procedure

The data will be collected during and after the activities with stakeholders and/or through specific interviews. This information will be systematized and presented through reports of social activities of the Project, every six months.

d) Quality control and assurance procedures

The data collected and portrayed in the reports will be presented and validated during the technical chamber meetings, for which the affected producers, associations and cooperatives will be invited to participate as members throughout the project life cycle.

e) Data filing

All data and reports produced by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project will be stored by Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais through digital archives during the Project life cycle. Original (physical) reports, meeting minutes and field records produced will be stored by the Fundação Jari in the execution of social activities. Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais will maintain a copy of these documents in digital format throughout the Project. All documents related to the monitoring of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project will be gathered in physical and/or virtual archives and made available to the verification body in each verification event.

f) Organization and responsibilities of the parties involved in the above

All monitoring activities are the responsibility of Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais and the Fundação Jari in the execution of social activities.

3.3.6 Monitoring Plan on Biodiversity Impacts

The biodiversity-related monitoring plan aims at implementing the assessment of the local community of flora and fauna in the face of management practices and forest integrity. For the flora, the

monitoring plan includes the remeasurement of permanent plots with a frequency of 5 years, in order to evaluate the forest dynamics (recruitment rates, mortality, species substitution) and variations in the carbon stock. For the fauna, it is planned to implant two annual campaigns, one per semester so that seasonal variations, such as the presence of migratory species and reproductive periods, are considered. Regarding the HCVA's, the verification of the adopted measures effectiveness to maintain and improve them is already incorporated within the described tasks.

a) Technical description of monitoring tasks

Data and parameters to be collected are in section 3.3.2 – Data and Parameters Monitored of this document.

b) Data to be collected

An annual monitoring will be carried out for the parameters related to the impacts of the Project activities. The parameters associated to the survey of fauna will be collected at least twice a year (summer and winter). This information will be systematized and presented through fauna monitoring reports related to a monitoring year, previous to each verification event.

During the studies will be collected the data of the relevant species. This information will be systematized and presented through fauna monitoring reports related to a monitoring year, previous to each verification event.

c) Quality control and assurance procedure

The quality control procedures associated with data collection will depend on the internal procedures of the organization responsible for the field surveys of each study.

The surveys based on ethnozoology will be presented and validated during meetings with stakeholders, from which surrounding communities will be invited to participate as members throughout the project life cycle.

d) Data filing

All data and reports produced by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project will be stored by Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais through digital archives during the Project life cycle. Original (physical) reports and field records produced will be stored by the organizations responsible for the field surveys and/or the Grupo Jari. Biofílica will keep a copy of these documents in digital format throughout the Project. All documents relating to Project monitoring will be gathered in physical and/or virtual archives and made available to the verification body at each verification event.

e) Organization and responsibilities of the parties involved in the above

All monitoring activities are the responsibility of Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais, of the collaborating organizations in biodiversity studies and of the teaching and research institution to participate.

3.3.7 Dissemination of Monitoring Plan and Results (CL4.2)

It will be through the website of Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais that the monitoring plan, as well as its results obtained will be available to the public. Statements of relevant and summary information addressed to communities and stakeholders will be transmitted through the REDD+ Technical Chamber and visits by Foundation technicians to rural communities.

3.4 Optional Criterion: Climate Change Adaptation Benefits

Does not apply. This project is not intended to be validated for the Gold Level of this section.

3.4.1 Regional Climate Change Scenarios (GL1.1)

Does not apply.

3.4.2 Climate Change Impacts (GL1.2)

Does not apply.

3.4.3 Measures Needed and Designed for Adaptation (GL1.3)

Does not apply.

4 COMMUNITY

4.1 Without-Project Community Scenario

4.1.1 Descriptions of Communities at Project Start (CM1.1)

Historical social transformations in the territory

The occupation of the Jari Valley can be defined by several different moments. The first is related to the indigenous occupation by various ethnic groups, such as Waiãpi, Aparaí, Wayana, Tiriyós, Katxuayana, Karanã, Kastumi (the last two are already extinct), among others. These people who lived in the region practiced hunting, fishing and the use of forest resources as a survival mechanism.

The European occupation of the municipality of Almeirim (PA), municipality of the communities involved in the Project, began between 1634 and 1637, when the Captaincy of the North Cape was granted to Bento Maciel Parente (MORAES & MORAES, 2000). It has two different versions. The first indicates as a historical landmark the construction of a fort by the Dutch in a village called Paru and the second attributes the origin of the municipality to the Capuchin Friars of Santo Antônio who built the village of Paru as a catechesis area for the

Indians of the region (IBGE, 2005; SEPOF, 2008). In 1758, the village acquired category of Town, being called Almeirim. However, in the time of Independence, it became extinct.

As reported in the Environmental-Economic Diagnosis of the municipality of Almeirim-Pará (IFT, 2010), in 1985, Almeirim was the scene of the Cabanagem movement, being invaded and almost totally destroyed. With the advent of the Republic, in 1890, it regained the category of Town and in the same year it gained the one of Municipality. However, in 1930, the municipality was extinguished, being its territory annexed to Prainha, but returning the old position in the same year (UFPA, 2008). According to the territorial division of the State of Pará, in 1936, Almeirim was presented subdivided into four districts: Almeirim, Boca do Braço, Santana do Cajari and Santo Antônio do Caracuru. In the administrative formation of Almeirim, since 1983, through State Law No. 5075, of May 2, the district of Monte Dourado was created and annexed to the municipality of Almeirim, thus being in territorial division dated 18/08/1988, the municipality is made up of 3 districts: Almeirim, Arumanduba and Monte Dourado, remaining in this way since that date (IBGE, 2005; SEPOF, 2008).

The cultural manifestations of the municipality are characterized mainly by the performance of religious festivities in honor of several saints, most notably the feast of the saint patroness of the city, Nossa Senhora da Conceição, held in December, and of São Benedito, held in June. The two events are practiced by the society of Almeirim with great devotion, with the execution of novenas, procession and camp feasts (SEPOF, 2008). Also outstanding are the dança do gambá (possum dance), carried out by the Castro family for more than 100 years, which are remnants of quilombos residents in the municipality. In addition, the municipality stands out regionally as musical, artistic and football crib. Every year, in August, the Art and Culture Fair of Almeirim – FEARCA is held, being the largest party in the city, attracting thousands of visitors from all over the region. Two other important dates are the birthdays of the district of Monte Dourado and the municipality of Almeirim. (IFT, 2010)

The agricultural and extractive culture is well preserved, and the second is more representative, highlighting the historical and cultural relationship, for mastery and appropriation of knowledge on ecosystems and low-impact activities on the environment. In this way, although Almeirim's society yearns for the change in the local scenario for development, it is in favor of maintaining the reproduction of historical social traditions. In this context, the rural communities maintain the tradition of important events, which are the festivals of Brazil nut, golden bream, shrimp and acarí. (IFT, 2010).

Contemporary features of the territory

Currently, according to estimates published in the Official Gazette of the Union, the population living in 2014 in the municipality of Almeirim is 33,466 (thirty-three thousand, four hundred and sixty-six) inhabitants, maintaining between 1991 and 2014 a population between 30,000 and 34,000 inhabitants. The municipality has an area of 72,960 km² (IBGE, 2011) and is located in the physiographic zone of the Lower Amazon. Despite an increase in the urbanization rate in the municipality between 2000 and 2010, from 55.7% to 59.4%, the rural population is still quite significant, accounting for 40.6% in the 2010 IBGE demographic census (Figure 41).

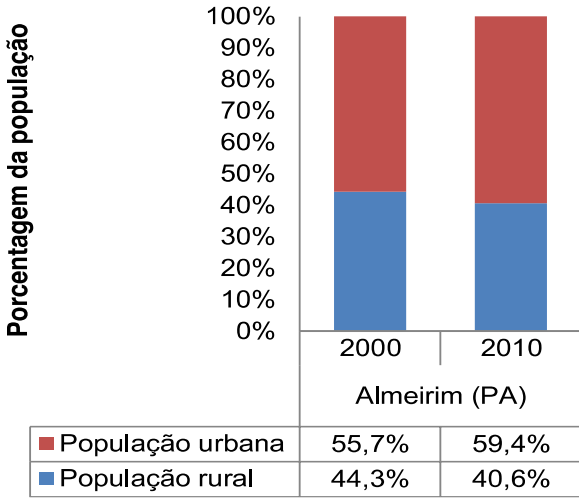


Figure 41. Evolution of population percentage in the municipality of Almeirim

The Demographic Census also shows a predominantly young population (up to the age of 20) and economically active, mostly male, as shown in Figure 42 and Figure 43.

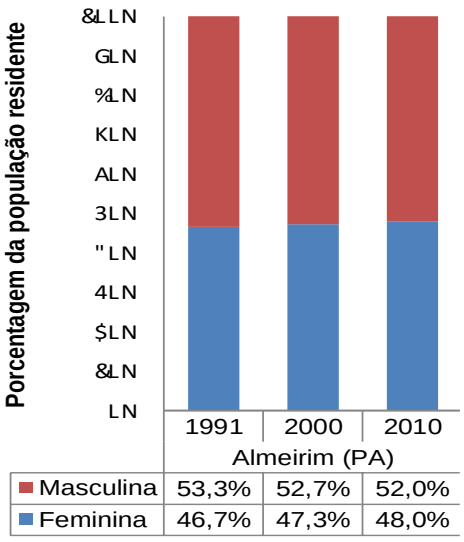


Figure 42. Percentage of the resident population by gender in the municipality of Almeirim Source: Atlas of Human Development, 2013

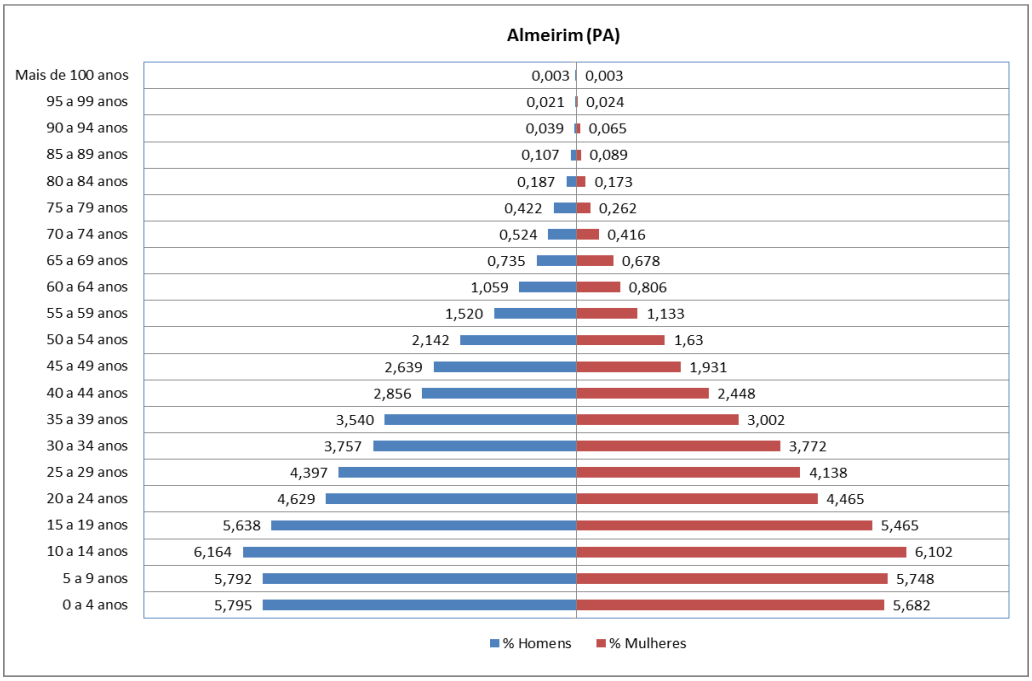


Figure 43. Age pyramid for the municipality of Almeirim in 2010. Source: IBGE **–** Demographic Census 2010

The municipal Human Development Indexes in Almeirim were categorized as low, while the index in Brazil is classified as medium. The most problematic indicator in the municipality is education, which is very low, and the most favorable to the HDI is the indicator of longevity, reaching the very high category (Table 59).

Table 59. Human Development Indexes for the municipality of Almeirim in relation to income, longevity and education

	IDHM		Renda		Longevidade		Educação	
	2000	2010	2000	2010	2000	2010	2000	2010
Almeirim	0,526	0,642	0,66	0,659	0,733	0,809	0,3	0,497
Brasil	0,612	0,727	0,692	0,739	0,727	0,816	0,456	0,637

Source: Atlas of Human Development, 2013. United Nations Development Program, 2012

Education rates, in the calculation of the HDI, were the worst when compared to longevity and income. However, despite being a low index, there is a significant evolution in schooling, a decrease in illiteracy and early school dropout in the years studied (Figure 44).

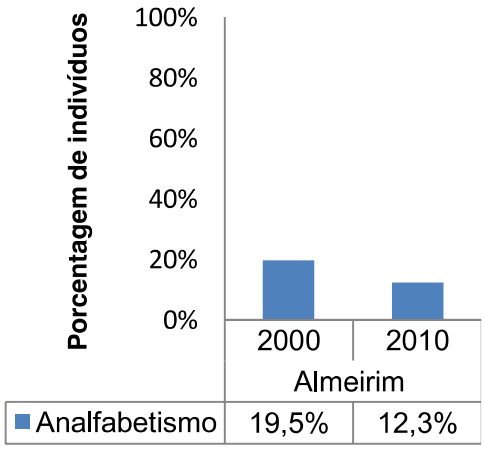


Figure 44. Illiteracy rate of persons aged 15 years or over. Source: IBGE – Demographic Census 2000 and 2010

In the Jari Valley region, all municipalities have primary and secondary schools, and Almeirim registers the largest number of educational establishments, followed by Laranjal do Jari and, lastly, Vitória do Jari (Figure 45).

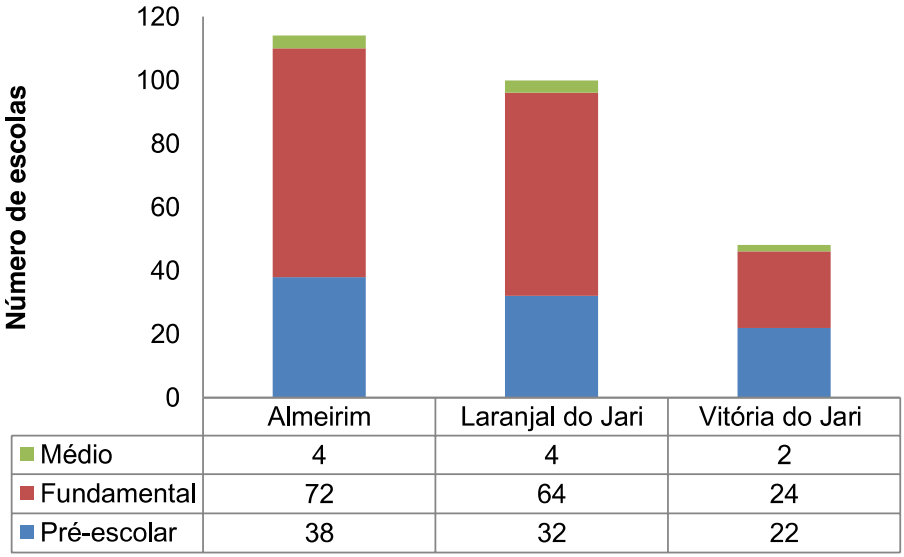


Figure 45. Number of schools per level and municipality in the Jari Valley region in 2012 Source: IBGE, 2012.

As for health, all the municipalities of Jari Valley have public health facilities, Almeirim and Laranjal do Jari also have private establishments. The great majority is municipal, and only Laranjal do Jari has a state health establishment (Figure 46).

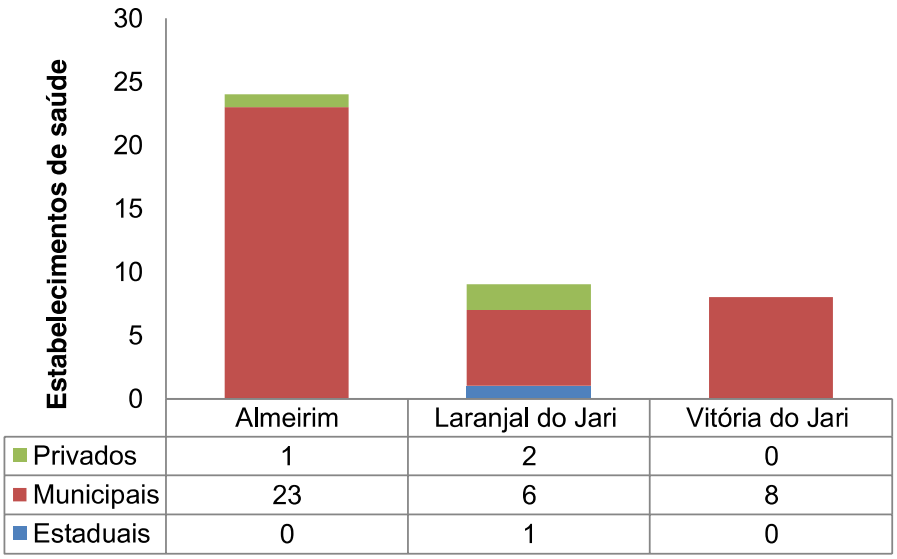


Figure 46. Health establishments in the municipalities of Jari Valley in 2009 Source: IBGE, Medical Health Care 2009. NOTE: Zeros are attributed to the values of municipalities where there is no occurrence of the variable or where, by rounding, the totals do not reach the unit of measurement.

Almeirim accounts for more than double the number of health facilities compared to Laranjal do Jari and Vitória do Jari, being mostly municipal.

According to data from the National Register of Health Establishments (CNES, 2010), in Almeirim there are 3.6 hospitalization beds per 1,000 inhabitants, and the values of Laranjal do Jari and Vitória do Jari are much lower, 0.9 and 0.7

Almeirim has 42 doctors, all attending the Unified Health System (SUS), 1.3 professionals per 1,000 inhabitants (Table 60). Only the two physiotherapists of the municipality do not attend the SUS. Of the three municipalities is the only one that does not have a social worker or speech therapist. Almeirim has the best nursing auxiliary ratio per 1,000 inhabitants (2.0).

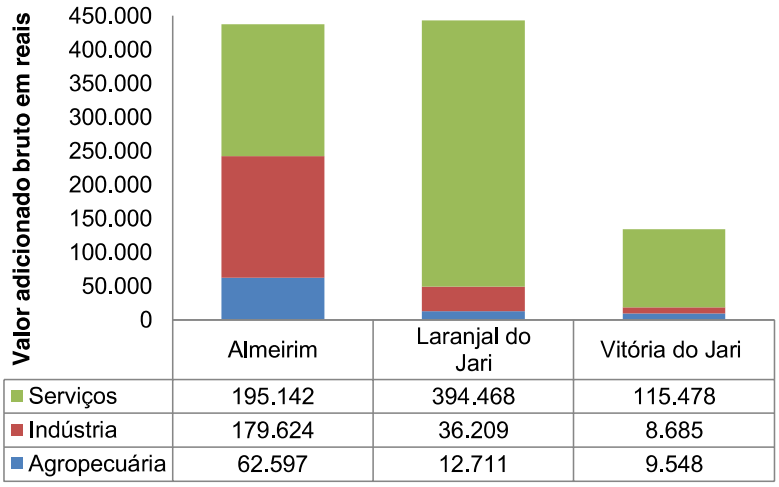
Table 60. Health professionals According to selected categories in the municipality of Almeirim, 2010

Category	Total	Serves the SUS	Does not serve SUS	Professional per 1,000 inhabitants	Professional SUS per 1,000 inhabitants
Doctors	42	42	-	1.3	1.3
Anesthetist	5	5	-	0.2	0.2
General surgeon	6	6	-	0.2	0.2
General Clinic	16	16	-	0.5	0.5
Gynecologist Obstetrician	4	4	-	0.1	0.1
Family's doctor	3	3	-	0.1	0.1
Pediatrician	3	3	-	0.1	0.1
Psychiatrist	1	1	-	0.0	0.0
Radiologist	2	2	-	0.1	0.1
Dental surgeon	3	3	-	0.1	0.1
Nurse	15	15	-	0.5	0.5
Physiotherapist	2	-	2	0.1	-

Speech Therapist	-	-	-	-	-
Nutritionist	1	1	-	0.0	0.0
Pharmaceutical	2	2	-	0.1	0.1
Social Worker	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologist	1	1	-	0.0	0.0
Nursing assistant	62	62	-	2.0	2.0
Nursing Technician	20	20	-	0.6	0.6

Source: CNES, 2010

Regarding to the economy of the Jari Valley region, and in the case of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP), the services sector plays an important role in the region, resulting from a predominantly urban population, being one of the main sectors of employment, representing the largest part of GDP, followed by industry and agriculture (Figure 47).



	Almeirim	Laranjal do Jari	Vitória do Jari
Serviços	195.142	394.468	115.478
Indústria	179.624	36.209	8.685
Agropecuária	62.597	12.711	9.548

Figure 47. Gross Domestic Product of Almeirim, Laranjal do Jari and Vitória do Jari in 2012 Source: IBGE, in partnership with the State Statistical Bodies, State Secretariats of Government and Superintendence of the Manaus Free Trade Zone SUFRAMA, 2012.

The highest value of the total GDP is in Laranjal do Jari (R$ 443,388.00), followed by Almeirim (R$ 437,363.00) and Vitória do Jari (R$ 133,711.00, approximately 30% of the GDP of other municipalities). The sector of the industry is representative mainly in the municipality of Almeirim, where the agroindustrial pole of Jari Celulose is located, and where the three sectors (services, industry and agriculture) are more balanced, with less expression of the agricultural sector. In Laranjal do Jari, the services sector represents approximately 89% of total GDP, in Vitória do Jari 86.3% and in Almeirim 44.6%.

According to data collected in the 2010 Environmental Socioeconomic Diagnosis document, in Jari Valley, urban centers present their economy based on the tertiary sector, where the clothing, footwear and food trade is strong. In the secondary sector, there is a strong influence of the large

companies that operate in the region, CADAM PPSA, Jari Celulose, Orsa Florestal and the companies outsourced by them. In rural communities, as well as the data from this document and the evidence collected in the field, the primary sector prevails, and in some communities the production of agricultural crops prevails, while other communities have a more extractive or agroextractivist profile, standing out in the first cassava production and its processing in flour, and in the second, the predominant Brazil nut extraction. No extensive livestock breeding was observed.

Contemporary characteristics of communities of practice

The REDD+ Project's communities have as a common characteristic the development of small-scale agricultural activities, mainly based on the cutting and burning itinerant system, where the forest is felled and burned. Burning ashes provide nutrients for crop cultivation for one to two years, when productivity drops dramatically and new areas need to be opened for clearing. The main crops are cassava for the production of flour, rice, corn and beans. Fruticulture sometimes occupies open areas not more fertile for grazing, with banana and cupuaçu being the main types of permanent crop identified in the analyzed areas.

The main income-generating activities in each community were characterized based on the data collected during the primary data collection stage, of which agriculture, horticulture, extractivism and daily payment predominate. Some of the families still have government benefits (Table 61), as shown in the table below.

Table 61. Means of obtaining income by community

Means of obtaining income	Nova Vida	Braço	Bandeira	Cafezal	Recreio	Serra Grande
Agriculture	52%	27%	57%	42%	69%	75%
Extractivism	48%	27%	29%	47%	23%	0%
Horticulture	0%	46%	14%	11%	0%	0%
Daily	13%	11%	22%	44%	83%	0%
Government Benefits	63%	56%	67%	78%	83%	0%
Eucalyptus	0%	0%	0%	0%	8%	25%

Source: Family Diagnosis Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

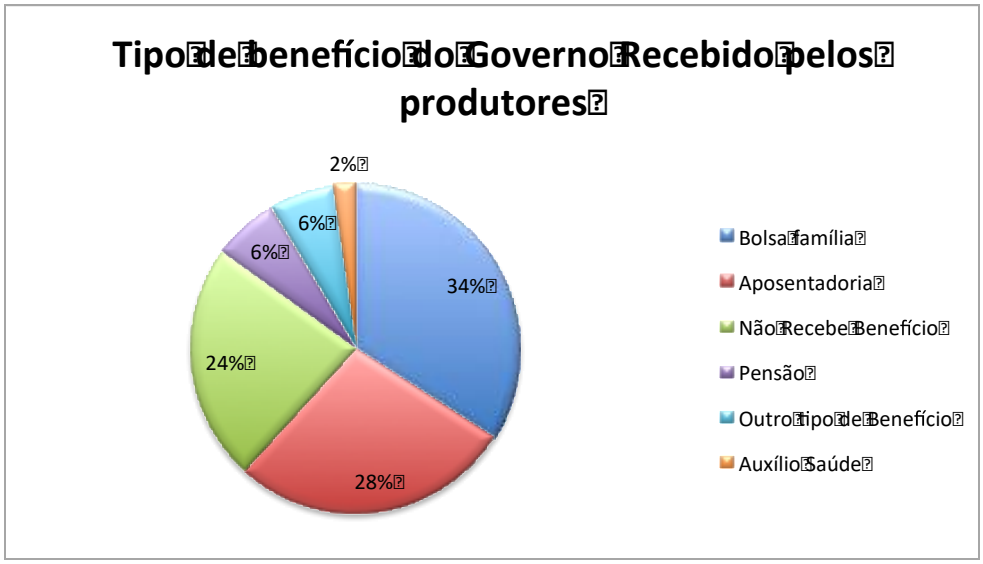


Figure 48. Type of government benefit received by producers Source: Family Diagnosis Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

The data collected did not allow estimating an average of the annual income of families, due to the high volatility of the income, associated to the difference in the types of crops produced or extracted and the amounts acquired by each one.

With the purpose of characterizing the communities at the beginning of the Project in terms of welfare, social, economic and cultural diversity and making it possible to monitor the benefits of the Project to the communities, Biofílica Investimentos Ambientais interviewed 42 producers in 2018 through the Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. The main results of the Family Diagnosis show that the majority of the producers are migrants from Pará and Maranhão, are between 50 and 69 years of age and have lived in the region for 10 years at most. It is also noticed that the great majority of the producers served are men for historical and cultural reason, as these state themselves as income providers and women are charged with the function of caring for the well-being of the family and the functioning of the house (Figure 49, Figure 50, Figure 51, Figure 52 and Figure 53).

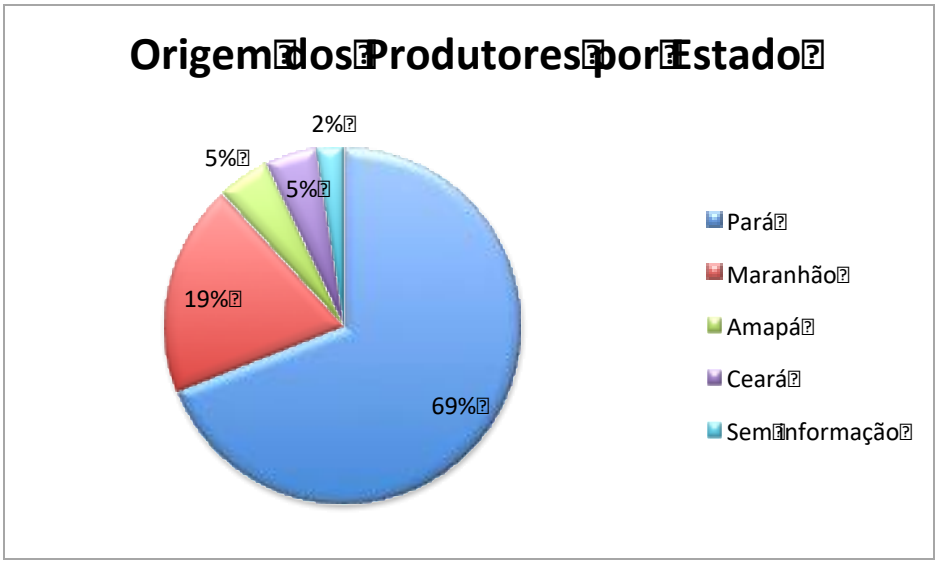


Figure 49. Origin of producers assisted by state Source: Family Diagnosis Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

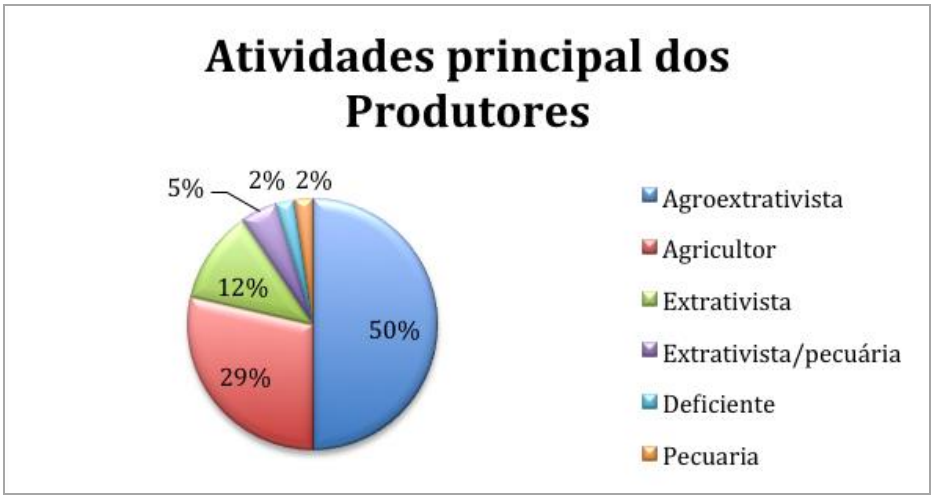


Figure 50. Main activity of producers assisted by state Source: Family Diagnosis Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

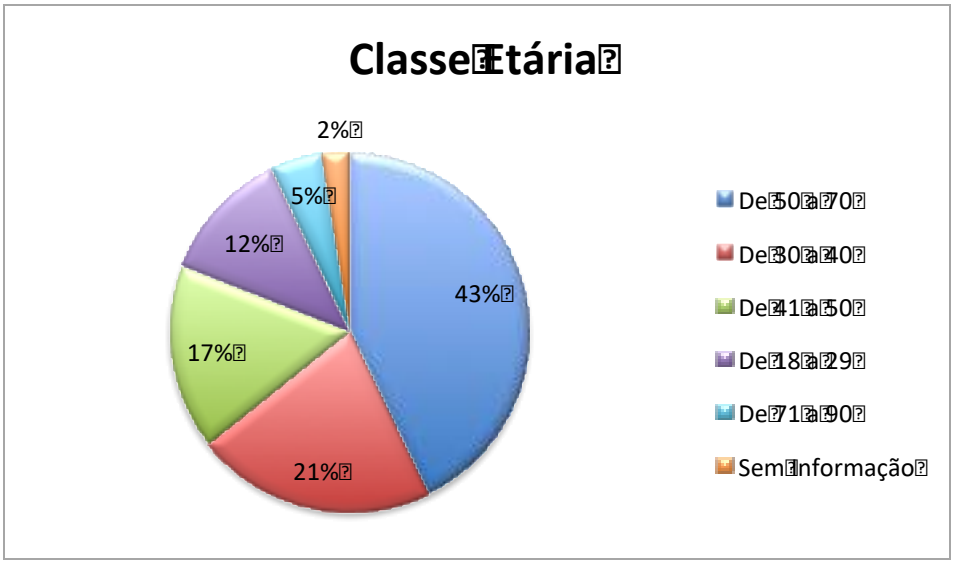


Figure 51. Age group of producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

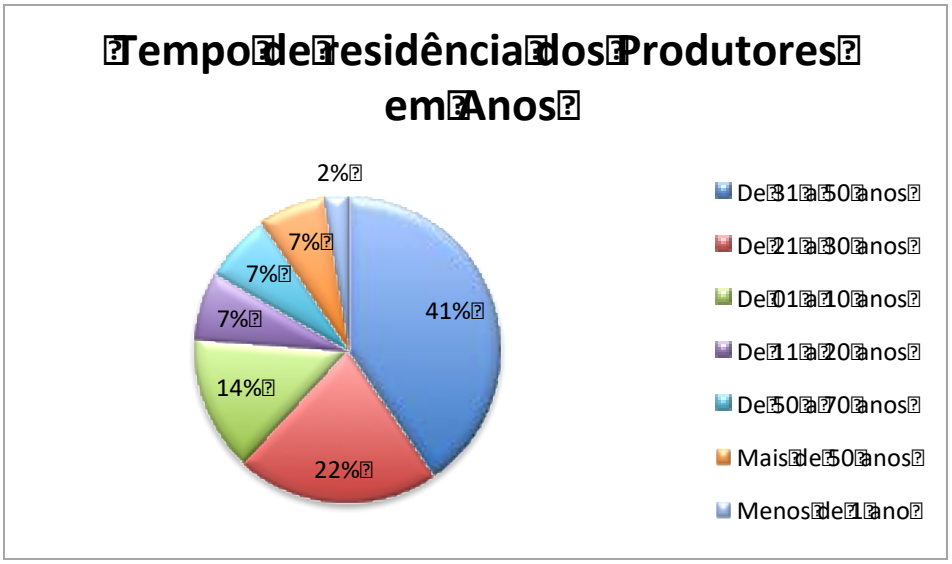


Figure 52. Time of residence in the region of the producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Figure 53. Gender distribution of producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Regarding the occupation of the soil, they have an area ranging from 1 to 400 ha (Figure 54), the income from the production of the areas originated 49% of the activities of agriculture and 41% of the extractivism, having as main agricultural product the cassava flour and extractivist the açai berry and the Brazil nut (Figure 55).

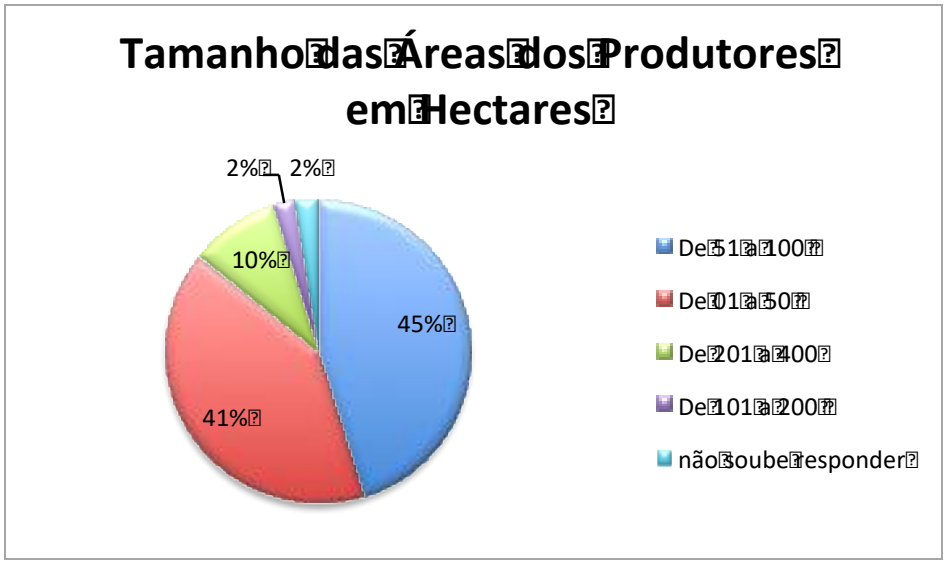


Figure 54. Average size in hectares of the properties areas of the assisted producers Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

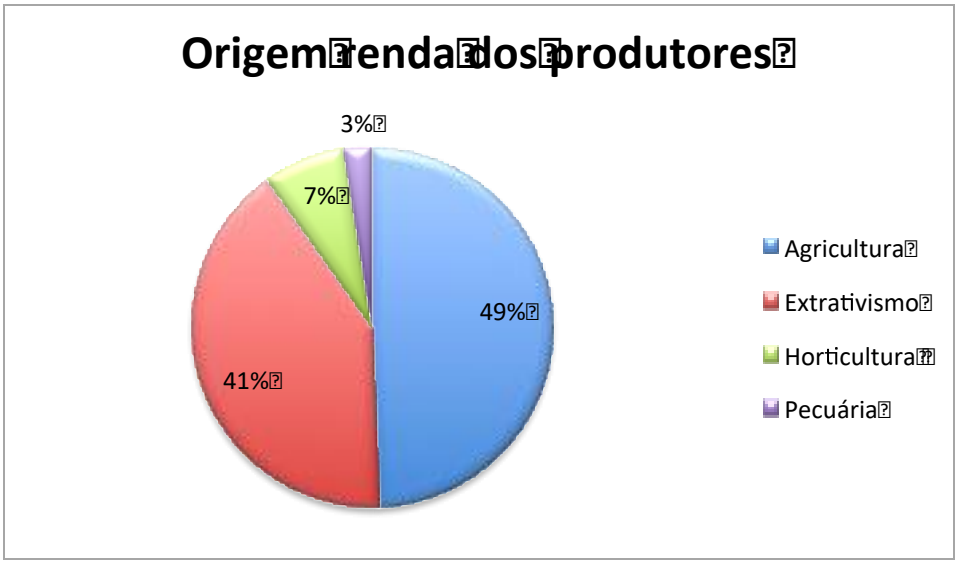


Figure 55. Source of families' income Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Regarding the species produced, agriculture is characterized predominantly as monocultural from the cultivation of cassava, in which among the crops produced has a weight of 33% when united the production of flour that is the main by-product of the crop. Consortium agricultural production is not common, but when it happens is on a small scale and is basically linked to the plantation of corn and beans, where in most cases they are cultivated for subsistence only. In the fruit category, four main species were identified, banana, cupuaçú, orange and cocoa. However, it is worth mentioning that usually in the existence of fruit cultivation the family producer grows only one of the species mentioned. The only forest species cultivated is eucalyptus, which occurs as a result of the development program developed by the Fundação Jari (Figure 56).

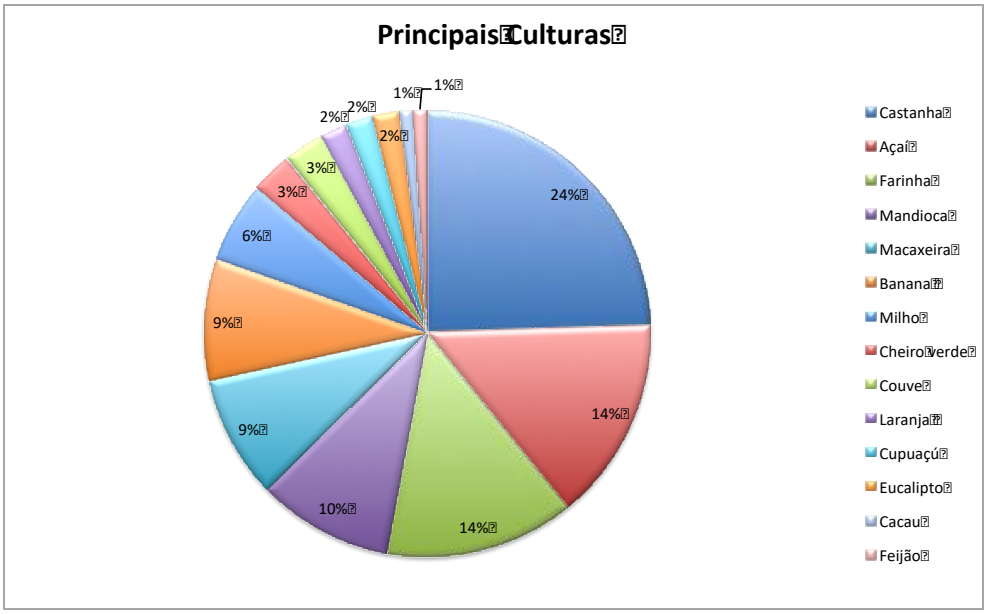


Figure 56. Main crops developed by the producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

In sanitary/health matters, the majority of families receive a health worker visit at least once a month and have as main sanitary installation, the septic tank (Figure 57 and Figure 58). The most common diseases in the communities are the flu, diarrhea and insect bites. Household waste is destined for burning, in most cases.

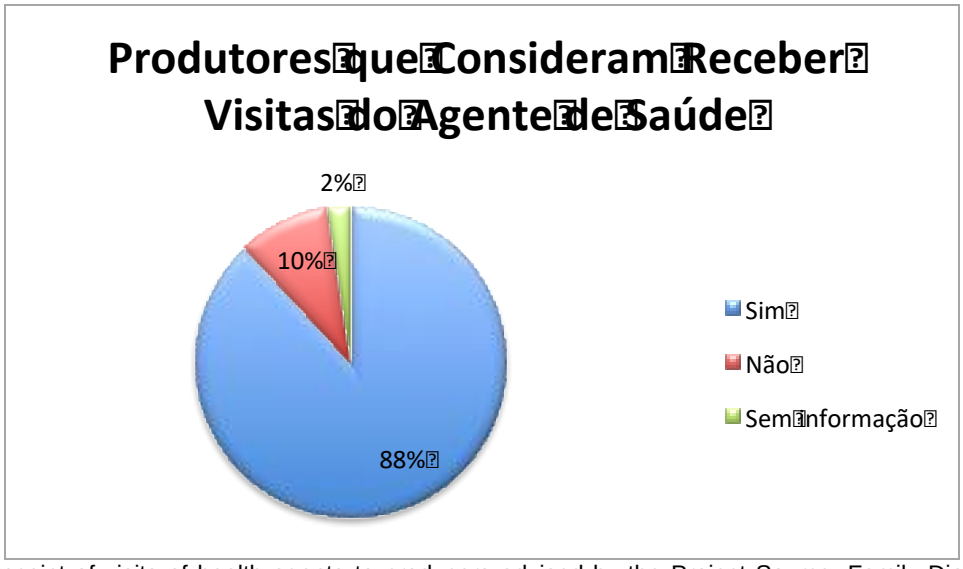


Figure 57. Receipt of visits of health agents to producers advised by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

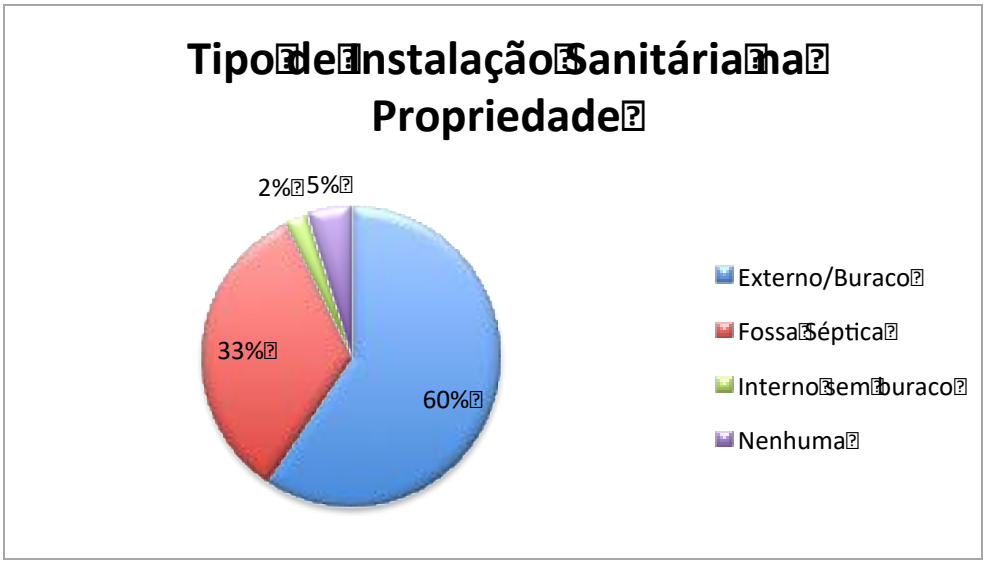


Figure 58. Sanitary installations in the residences of the producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

The question of water suitable for human consumption shows that communities have reasonable supply and treatment conditions, close to 50% of households have well water and a little more than 70% are treated with hypochlorite (Figure 59 and Figure 60).

Figure 59. Water sources of the producers advised by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

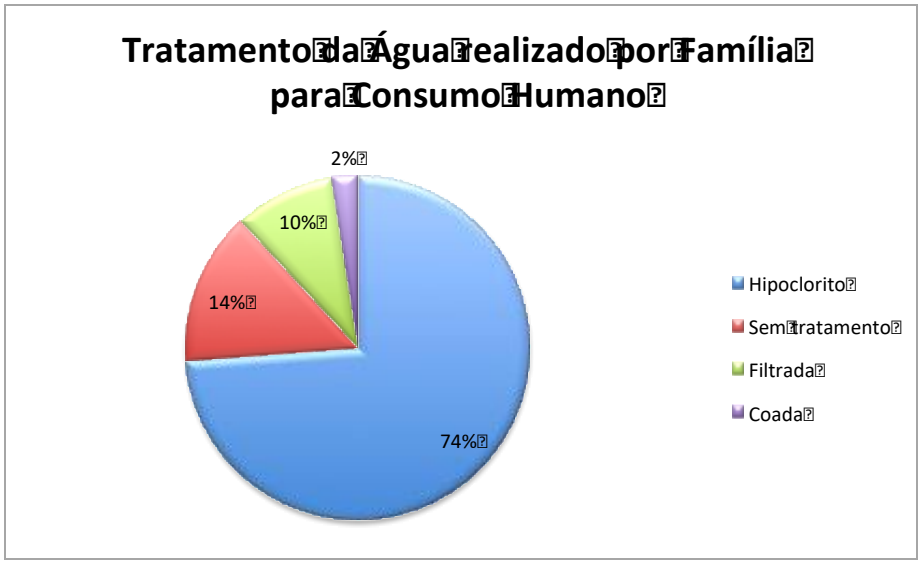


Figure 60. Water treatments used by the producers advised by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

Well-being conditions in these communities are associated with the provision of public services, such as education, health and transportation. The transport conditions are incipient, there is no frequency of public transportation, making it difficult for the families to move and to sell their production. The energy consumed is still an issue to be solved, 60% still does not have public energy service (Figure 61). Regarding education, the analysis is median, although 80% of the communities have a school, the level of education goes until elementary school (Figure 62 and Figure 63).

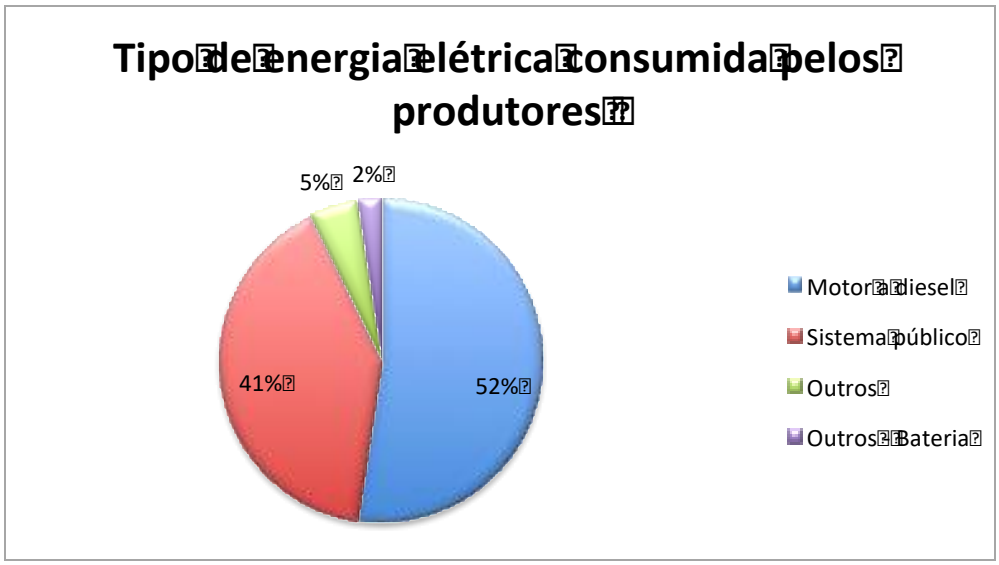


Figure 61. Type of energy used by producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

Figure 62. Access to school by producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

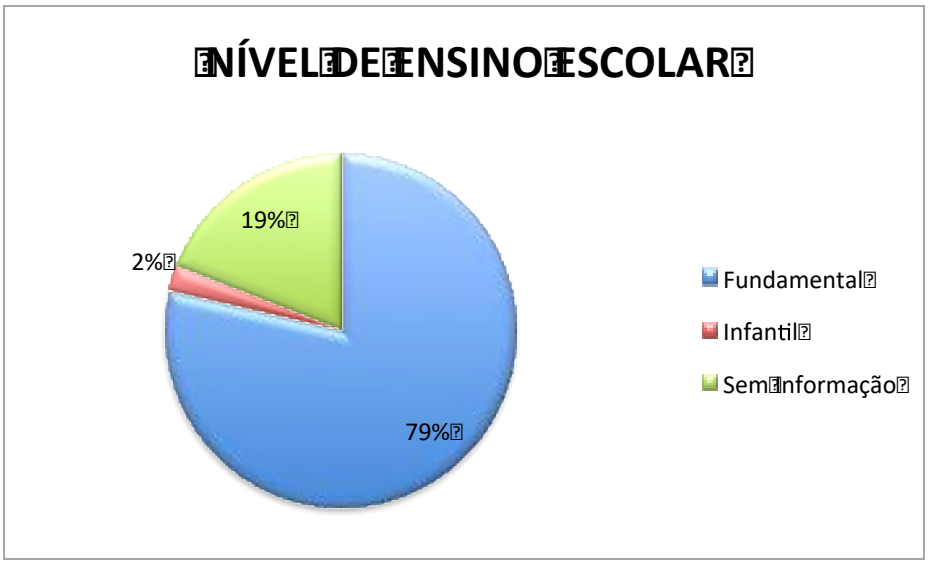


Figure 63. Level of school education in the communities of producers assisted by the Project Source: Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

4.1.2 Interactions between Communities and Community Groups (CM1.1)

The project will be developed within three community nuclei, comprising a total of seven communities, which within the core observe a good interaction between communities and community groups. This interaction occurs due to the geographic proximity between them, so the relationship of the outer distant communities of the nuclei is considered incipient and/or superficial due to the geographic distance and the absence of common activities to be carried out jointly by the communities. The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project may provide for the proximity and interaction between communities and community groups.

4.1.3 High Conservation Values (CM1.2)

The High Conservation Values (HCV) concept was developed by the Forest Stewardship Council (FSC, 1996) for the certification of timber products from responsible forest management, according to standard Principles and Criteria that reconcile environmental and ecological safeguards with social benefits and economic viability (FSC, 2014).

According to Jennings et al. (2003), an area with HCVA represents a natural or managed area with exceptional values or critical importance, meeting the objectives of conservation of biodiversity, rare ecosystems and areas with relevant social and cultural functions.

Within the context of the socio-economic context of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, some cultural, historical and relevant aspects are discussed for local traditional communities, which may characterize High Conservation Values Area, which must be identified and managed in order to guarantee their maintenance and improvement (BROWN et al., 2013). From the six listed criteria, two of them are directly related to traditional populations:

HCVA5: Key areas and resources to maintain the basic needs of local communities (subsistence, food, health, water, etc.);

HCVA 6: Areas of special cultural, archaeological or historical significance, nationally and globally, and/or of cultural, ecological, economic or religious/sacred importance to local communities.

So far two High Value Areas have been identified within the scope of Jari's forest management enterprise. One of them corresponds to an area of Savanna, which was identified as of exceptional importance due to its small expressiveness in a landscape with predominance of dense ombrophilous forests. This area presents HCVA 3 (rare ecosystems and habitats), so it will be addressed in more detail in the Section Biodiversity.

The other HCVA identified in the Project Zone is a spring located near the Vila do Planalto, which provides a resource that is fundamental to the needs of the local community (HCVA 5) and is in a critical situation (HCVA 4), with a compromise of its integrity due to the intense chemical weathering process favored by the terrain slope and very concentrated rainfall events, as described in a document presented by the Grupo Jari (2015). Details of this high conservation value area can be seen in Table 62 below.

Table 62. Identification of the area of high conservation value in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area

High Conservation Value	The spring of the Vila do Planalto, which is in a critical situation (HCVA 4) and is fundamental for local communities (HCVA 5).
Qualifying Attribute	Area of little more than 10 hectares in the surroundings of the spring with function of protection of the natural vegetation responsible for the geological stabilization and maintenance of the quality of the water that is destined to supply the local community, being fundamental for their subsistence (Figure 64).
Focal Area	Protective measures such as signs and land inspection are carried out with the aim of reducing possible negative impacts (e.g., deforestation, degradation and forest fires). The monitoring of the maintenance of the High Value is carried out from surveys to verify the structural integrity of the habitat in the surroundings of the source and the analysis of the quality of water produced in the place.

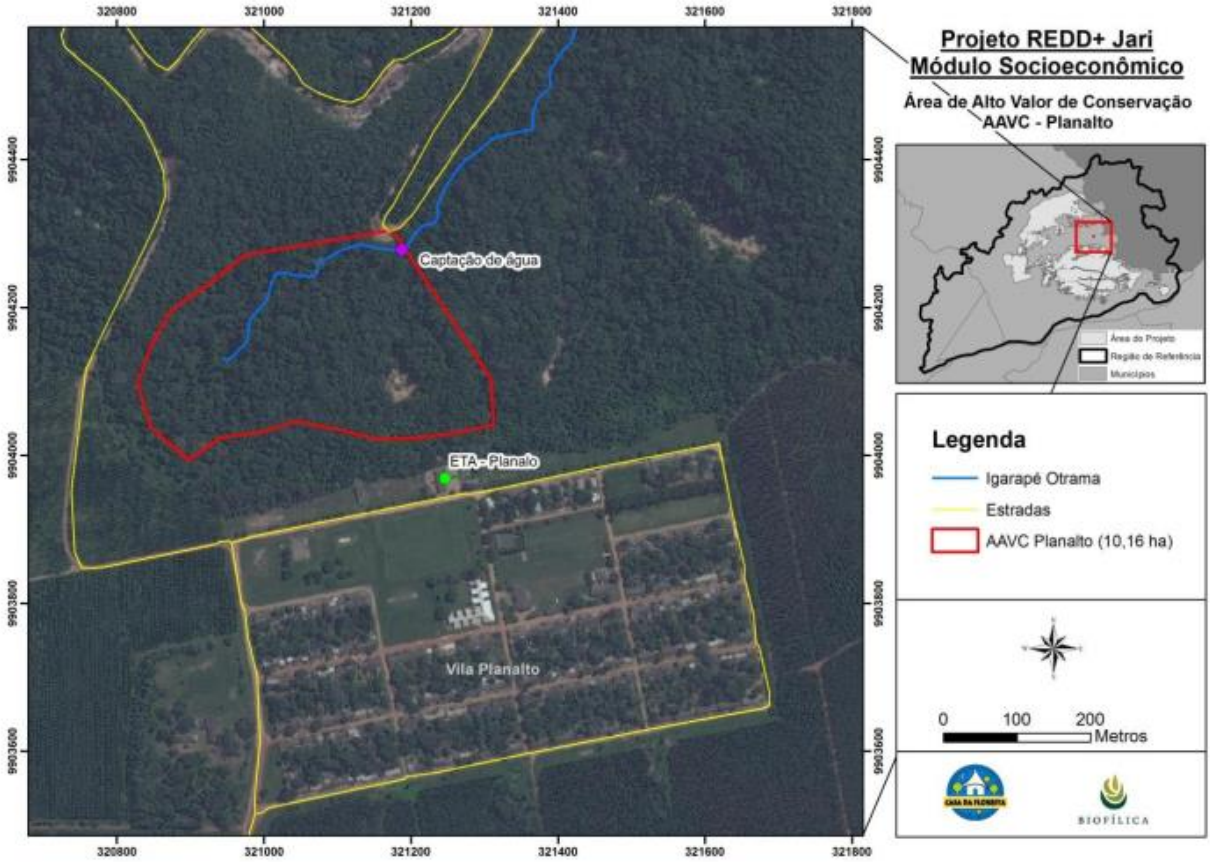


Figure 64. Detail for the location and delimitation of the HCVA Spring of Vila Planalto (Source: Casa da Floresta, 2016)

According to the data collected in the field, it is suggested to consider the potential of high conservation value HCVA 5, of the areas used by the communities for the extractivism of Brazil nut. Brazil nuts are used as a priority income source for at least 50% of the communities that will be involved in the

Cafezal, Recreio and Nova Vida Project. According to reports, the extractivists have used them for at least 50 years, becoming for these communities, besides the main income generating activity, a traditional activity that has already become a culture for the region. A fact that proves this relationship with the culture of the Brazil nut production is the festival held annually in the Cafezal community, which mobilizes the whole community in the organization of the event with gastronomy and cultural presentations all aimed at the use of the Brazil nut.

It should be noted that, according to the traditional occupation of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project region, the communities identified and recognized in the area develop their main commercial and subsistence bases in small-scale agricultural activities, such as cassava production and flour production and the extraction of non-timber products, such as Brazil nut and açai berry, for at least half a century. This context suggests an intrinsic relationship between these communities and the tropical forest and their resources, which represents the occurrence of HCVA 5 and HCVA 6 in other localities in the Project Area.

Studies with communities in tropical forests converge revealing the importance of non-timber products to forested and periforested human populations, contributing significantly to daily life, either as food supplements (fruits, roots, hunting, condiments), medicinal products, for the construction of houses, furniture, handicrafts and utensils, as well as representing a prominent role in family income and socioeconomics, both locally and regionally, as well as for international markets (LESCURE, 2000; EMPERAIRE, 2000; LÓPES et al., 2004).

In the Recreio community the producers mentioned the existence of the Cachoeira do Panama, it is suggested to analyze if it characterizes a HCVA 6 because it is considered an area of special cultural significance.

4.1.4 Without-Project Scenario: Community (CM1.3)

The current scenario of the territory presents socioeconomic indicators, which characterize a region with low socioeconomic well-being conditions and few productive economic alternatives, these circumstances contribute to leave the families in a situation of vulnerability in the search for better living conditions. Therefore, these factors can be considered as potential causes that lead to deforestation in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project communities.

Within the communities, we highlight the following drivers:

- **Low income parameters**: the factors that lead to low income in families are due to the limitation of the productive activities developed, presenting low productivity, lack of better production techniques, low diversification, difficulties in the outflow of production, as well as access to the consumer market;

- Low level of education: the communities involved in the project have a relatively low level of education, 57% of the producers have not completed elementary school;

- Developed activities: the agricultural and livestock activities carried out by the producers are developed with the lack of technologies and good productive practices, a fact that contributes to

deforestation. In agriculture, the production system used is the cutting and burning system, in which producers every two or three years, due to the infertility of the soil, have the need to open new areas and carry out the burning, to start a new cycle Livestock, despite the low scale, is still done in a conventional way with the opening of large areas for grazing. Despite the low incidence of interviewed producers practicing this activity, it was verified from the interviews that some of the producers are interested in the opening of areas for pasture, a factor that is a great motivation for deforestation;

- Low social organization: the need for access to public policies and the guarantee of exceptional rights in communities is a fundamental factor in the search for socioeconomic well-being for families, and this is based on a good political and institutional articulation. However, the communities involved have a low level of social organization, which weakens the local conditions of search for these fundamental rights, such as access to education, communication, energy and health. Of the producers interviewed, 50% participate in some community organization, the other 50% do not participate or do not have an organization that represents them. It is worth mentioning that of the existing organizations, only one showed a certain level of social organization, the others showed latent weaknesses in both management and recognition by producers.

According to this information, we can affirm that adverse socioeconomic conditions stimulate illegal economic activities, such as the predatory extraction of non-timber forest products and forest products, leading to a series of negative impacts on the ecological processes of the forest and the depletion of natural resources of interest (ASNER et al., 2009).

It was also confirmed that extractive activities are the basis of subsistence for many rural communities in the region, but there is no satisfactory data available on this management, which represents a unique gap in assessing whether these activities occur predatorily or not. It was found that despite planning for the time for harvesting and organization of the producers for collection, there is no planning for the areas to be collected or for the productive scale. Bioecological studies of exploited species, such as population dynamics, phenology, genetics and gene flow, among others, are necessary to analyze the renewal, and consequent sustainability, of resources exploited over time, as well as the adequacy of forest management (BENSUSAN; ARMSTRONG, 2008; EMPERAIRE, 2000; SEBBENN et al., 2000).

Finally, we can consider within the scope of the Project that agriculture represents the greatest potential driver of deforestation. The activity has low yield in production and has been demanding ever larger areas, which requires attention on the part of the actions directed to the rural development and the combat to the deforestation, to increase the yield per hectare without the necessity of the opening of new areas. It is also possible to foresee an increase in the areas destined to livestock, considering the interest of the producers and considering the increase of the effective herd and of the urban food demand and habits.

Given the exposed situation, we can predict two possible scenarios for deforestation in the project Reference Region (Table 63). Scenario 1 represents the continuity of the status quo, without the REDD+

Project, leading to increasing pressure on forest resources and consequent increase in deforestation. Scenario 2 highlights actions aimed at socioeconomic development based on the REDD+ Project, which are likely to mitigate impacts on forest resources and avoid deforestation in the region.

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project actions that stimulate the increase and improvement of income, especially in the rural area from agriculture and sustainable extractive practices, are essential to achieve the goals of reducing emissions by deforestation and degradation, enabling the maintenance of families in the rural area and an increase in the supply of properly produced food.

It is necessary to stimulate the search for actions that can contribute to the development of public policies focused on education, access to energy and communication. The education of the rural and urban population is essential to optimize forest knowledge and management, as well as guarantee better income and employment conditions. In addition, education is an important tool for the population to participate more in political spaces and decision-making on natural resources.

Another important measure for the success of these actions is community empowerment, based on strengthening and consolidating social organizations, aiming at the integral and effective participation of community members in decision-making, implementation and management of local socioeconomic development projects, contributing to the management of risks associated with rural activities and the improvement of socioeconomic aspects by the community members themselves.

Table 63. Relationship between agents, drivers and underlying causes of deforestation and scenarios with and without the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Potential drivers of deforestation	Situation found	Deforestation agents	Underlying Causes of Deforestation	Scenario 1 (without REDD+)	Scenario 2 (with REDD+)
Economy and Income	Low income levels, most of the producers are unemployed and dependent on government programs	Population with insufficient income to meet basic needs	Lack of policy principles for socioeconomic development, as well as ATER programs for communities	Demand for domestic resources pressures the forest natural resources due to increased unplanned agroextractivist activities	Activities aimed at the generation of income and jobs and incentives for sustainable practices in the management of forest resources such as the pressures on the forest
Education	Low level of schooling and difficulties in access to secondary education	Uninformed population with low levels of schooling	Lack of Public Policies for Education	Increase in illegal logging activities due to low formal education and consequent difficulty in getting jobs	Activities aimed at education, technical and professionals courses and incentives for sustainable practices in the management of forest resources reduce illegal activities
Agriculture	Low productivity. Increase in areas for agriculture	Small-scale, expanding farmers	Population increase and urbanization increase demand for food	Demand for food in the urban environment and low agricultural productivity motivates the conversion of forest areas into agriculture	Increased agricultural productivity, agro-ecological production techniques and strengthening of production marketing channels prevent the conversion of forest areas into agriculture.
Livestock	Low-scale livestock production and remained constant during the period	Extensive stockfarming cattlemen	Population increase and urban eating habits demand higher meat production	Increased demand for meat and low pasture productivity lead to the conversion of forest areas into pasture	Implementing good livestock practices increases productivity and prevents new areas from being converted to pasture
Extractivism	Basis of subsistence for rural communities. Scarcity of official data on the management	Small scale extractivists	Domestic and international market demand	Predatory extractivism negatively impacts the forest (timber and non-timber resources)	Improvements in traditional management practices, studies on ecology, production and management of forest species and control of the productive chain avoid environmental degradation and allow socioeconomic gains with sustainable extractivism
Social Organization	Absence or fragility of community social organizations	Producers with difficulties in accessing public policies and with levels of access to essential basic rights below expected	Lack of public policies focused on socioeconomic development and education	Demand for better conditions of housing, communication and energy increases the need for producers to leave the community encouraging the rural exodus	Activities that promote social organizational strengthening, facilitate access to existing public policies, avoid rural exodus, and keep families in their territories

Source: DSEA Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

The guarantee of access to a positive scenario and the good progress of the Project demands a rural development agent, with expertise and capacity to attend to the needs of the families. Currently, this role is assumed by the Fundação Jari, actions for its strengthening are planned, with a view to maintaining and expanding its operations, visualizing a more positive scenario for the Project.

Therefore, it is concluded that the most probable scenario for the communities in the absence of the Project would be the continuity of the chain of events that leads to deforestation, such as low levels of income, little diversification of production combined with low productivity, difficulty in accessing public policies, among others, due to the lack of action of the Fundação Jari, which carries out actions to promote well-being and economic development in the communities. The unfeasibility of the Foundation's activities would result in the continuity of the problems encountered in the communities, such as:

- Small producers with little access to public policies;
- Low social organization;
- Development of shifting agriculture of low technology, profitability and productivity;
- Absence of specialized rural technical assistance;
- Lack of access to communication and energy.

In this scenario, considering no significant improvement in public management models, the tendency would be for the rate of deforestation to continue unaltered or increase and thus the socioeconomic context shown above would remain stagnant or worsen due to the demographic increase and the increase in pressures on the deforestation hidden causes.

In the event of a catastrophic scenario, it is possible that the situation of the Project communities will deepen the indicators of deterioration in the following:

a) **Social**: continuity of levels of education, health, energy, communication, living conditions, and other infrastructures, in an incipient way;

b) **Economic**: stagnation and decrease in family income, agriculture and alternatives to promote diversification and verticalization of production, production outflow;

c) **Environmental**: degradation of forests and water sources, accumulation of residues, potentiating of illegal logging, and looting of existing natural resources;

d) **Associative**: weakening and absence of representative entities, in view of the high demand for the strengthening of social organizations.

Such a condition presented in this scenario may result in rural exodus, that is, the departure of the inhabitants to the cities, where there is a risk of marginalization due to the low labor absorption conditions in the Jari Valley.

The stagnation of the educational level and information related to the guarantee of rights is also directly related to the current use of land. Poverty favors inadequate sanitation facilities and access to health infrastructure would remain inadequate in communities.

In the scenario with the presence of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, communities are perceived with increasing levels of socioeconomic conditions, reaching levels of development from their production until access to public policies that ensure the continuity of families in communities, avoiding rural exodus. In addition, with the Project and from the strengthening of the Fundação Jari, a process of innovation is created to develop a strategy of a business structure of social impact, generating a favorable business environment economically, environmentally, and socially sustainable.

4.2 Net Positive Community Impacts

4.2.1 Expected Community Impacts (CM2.1)

The impacts of the Project were estimated based on the analysis theory of changes and causal relationships between activities, results and consequent impacts proposed by Richards and Panfil (2011), detailed in Table 10 of this document.

Impacts to the communities described below include benefits, costs, and risks, including those related to social, cultural, environmental, and economic aspects; the following items present issues related to impacts for communities.

Direct impacts

The opportunities that the Project will provide to the communities will generate a chain of direct impacts such as:

- Producers trained in better production techniques;
- Access to technical assistance and rural extension services directed to the reality of each community;
- Creation of new spaces of participation generating opportunities of direct communication with other interested parties;
- Qualified information about access to public policies;
- Access to training in agroforestry and agricultural techniques;
- Access to management, leadership and finance training;
- Generation of an institutional environment favorable to the generation of new businesses;
- Strengthened social organization;
- Communication with new markets;
- Increased knowledge and skills in agroforestry systems, agricultural production and REDD+;
- Environmental awareness in waste management;
- Knowledge in fire control and management techniques.

Indirect impacts

Empowerment of resource management, access to information on global trends, increased self-

esteem and confidence, greater access to local public policies, greater opportunities for access to credit (loans), conscientiously used natural resources, rural community settlement and consequent reduction of rural exodus and urban marginalization, mitigation of risks of extreme climatic events, access to energy in desirable quantity and quality, increased availability of food, approximation and dialogue with public agents.

Costs

No significant cost is expected from community groups, only the time that producers should invest in the development of activities is considered as a cost to communities.

Potential risks

The risks to the described communities are mainly related to the lack of interest of other stakeholders, for example, governmental institutions in participating in Project activities, coming from outsiders, reducing the supply of natural resources (hunting and non-forest wood products).

One of the potential risks that the Project could cause to the well-being of the Community Groups is related to the increase in the number of local populations that migrates to the Project Area in search of the benefits generated by the Project in the course of its execution. However, this population movement and related impacts are not expected, since only communities that are already established and consolidated in the area can participate in the activities of the Project. In addition, territorial patrols and land monitoring are conducted by Grupo Jari teams to avoid new land invasions and deforestation.

Any other negative impact of the Project is not expected because participation in Project activities is voluntary and the Project does not impose any restrictions on land use to established rural communities. Among the rural communities not served by the Project, no negative impact is expected, as they will also not be subject to any type of land restriction, nor will be contained to change their way of life.

4.2.2 Negative Community Impact Mitigation (CM2.2)

As mentioned in the section above (section 4.2.1 – Expected Community Impacts), the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project does not provide negative impacts to the well-being of local communities. Some potential risks are identified as a lack of interest from other stakeholders and an increase in the number of local people due to migration to the Project Area.

In order to mitigate these risks, some measures can be taken to consolidate the involvement of all parties involved in the decision-making processes of the Project activities in the Technical Chambers and DRP Workshops, as well as to improve already existing communication tools. Another mitigation measure to minimize the risks of invasion and increase in the number of people in the region is through the expansion of land surveillance and territorial patrols.

For maintenance and improvement of the High Value Area for Conservation (HCVA), protection measures such as signs and land inspection are carried out. The monitoring of the HCVA is carried out from surveys to verify the structural integrity of the habitat in the surroundings of the spring and the quality analysis of the water produced in the place.

4.2.3 Net Positive Community Well-Being (CM2.3, GL1.4)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project proposes a socioeconomic development process for the communities involved in the Project, focusing in particular on social strengthening, through the consolidation of local social organizations and the provision of a differentiated ATER with a focus on diversification, increase and production commercialization, associated to activities with social and environmental focus. To this end, training and direct training for producers will be carried out through participatory strategies with the joint construction of knowledge and the most appropriate techniques for the communities, maximizing the results to be obtained and continuously involving producers in management.

In the scenario without Project, as described in item 4.1.4 – Scenario without Project: Community, the lack of public policies and the context of low income cause the communities of the Project Area to seek more favorable alternatives to increase income from increasing land use in an unplanned way. Another problem in the current scenario is inefficient and unprofitable agriculture and difficulties in market access that result in difficulties for the well-being of people living in these communities.

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project proposes to consolidate a plan for socioeconomic development focused on strengthening social organizations, improving productive processes with the provision of rural technical assistance, strengthening the Fundação Jari and facilitating the community communication system.

The Project aims to create opportunities for communities with the following net positive impacts:

1. Involvement of local actors in participatory management models to assist them in the empowerment of local management, through the participation of local technical chambers' meetings;

2. Facilitate the aggregation of community social capital. in the quest for social organization, based on the search for collective commitments with a view to guaranteeing essential basic rights;

3. Facilitate access to public policies in order to guarantee public goods and services in the context of the strengthening of social and third sector organizations, trade unions, companies, and communities;

4. Opportunity to develop business chains of social impact, through rural technical assistance, training and research and facilitation of access to markets;

5. Improve community energy and communication systems by bringing them into contact with the world.

The main problems that will be addressed in this context are:

- Low access to public policies;
- Low social organization;
- Family farming with low rates of diversification, productivity and profitability;
- Absence of specialized ATER;
- Difficulties of access to the market for products from extractivism and agriculture.

In addition to the positive impacts, the Project, working on aspects of associative strengthening, improvement of family agriculture, provision of technical assistance and improvement in energy and communication systems, is intended to influence social issues and the living conditions of communities around the Project Area, in order to reduce social vulnerability and rural exodus, providing families with an improvement in the quality of life and income stability allowing families to obtain goods and services that promote economic and social well-being.

4.2.4 High Conservation Values Protected (CM2.4)

So far, during the preliminary assessment conducted with the DSEA (socioeconomic and environmental diagnosis) studies, no impacts were identified on high conservation value attributes related to social issues (HCVA 5 and 6). However, if these are to be identified at some future time, measures must be taken to ensure that there are no negative net impacts to the attributes. However, attention is requested to the Brazil nut Trees, the management of these species should be implemented to ensure the continuity of their production.

Brazil nut deserves special care, since, along with other non-timber forest products, such as copaiba and andiroba, they have an importance as a source of income for local traditional communities. For this reason, any valuable tree species to support communities must be protected. And, in addition to the commitment of the Grupo Jari in preserving these species, Brazil nut is still protected by Brazilian federal law (Federal Decree No. 5.975 of November 30, 2006), and felling this tree would constitute an illegal activity.

In the activity of sustainable forest management, during the planning phase, is conducted forest inventory 100% of all trees present in the explored UPA (Annual Production Unit, Unidade de Produção Anual, in Portuguese) before harvest held in the respective year. During this inventory, beyond the commercial trees, all other species are inventoried, especially those that have some kind of "social interest" or are protected by the legislation such as Brazil nut, Copaíba and Andiroba. The main objective of this activity is to assist the forestry team in harvest planning without damaging these species. In addition, signs and warnings are distributed at the site of the operation and surrounding communities are advised. There is no access restriction for local communities extractivist (only for outsiders), but the signs and warnings are extremely important to avoid risk.

Although this inventory is carried out, the use of these data is mainly directed on sustainable forest management activities. So, in order to improve a better understanding about the extractivist

dynamics in the area, the Grupo Jari and the Fundação Jari initiated the survey of potential areas of Brazil nut, areas called "castanhais" in Portuguese, in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Zone (Figure 65). However, this research is still outdated, because it does not include other species of social interest or the inventory of 100% of trees in the priority areas for extractive activities.

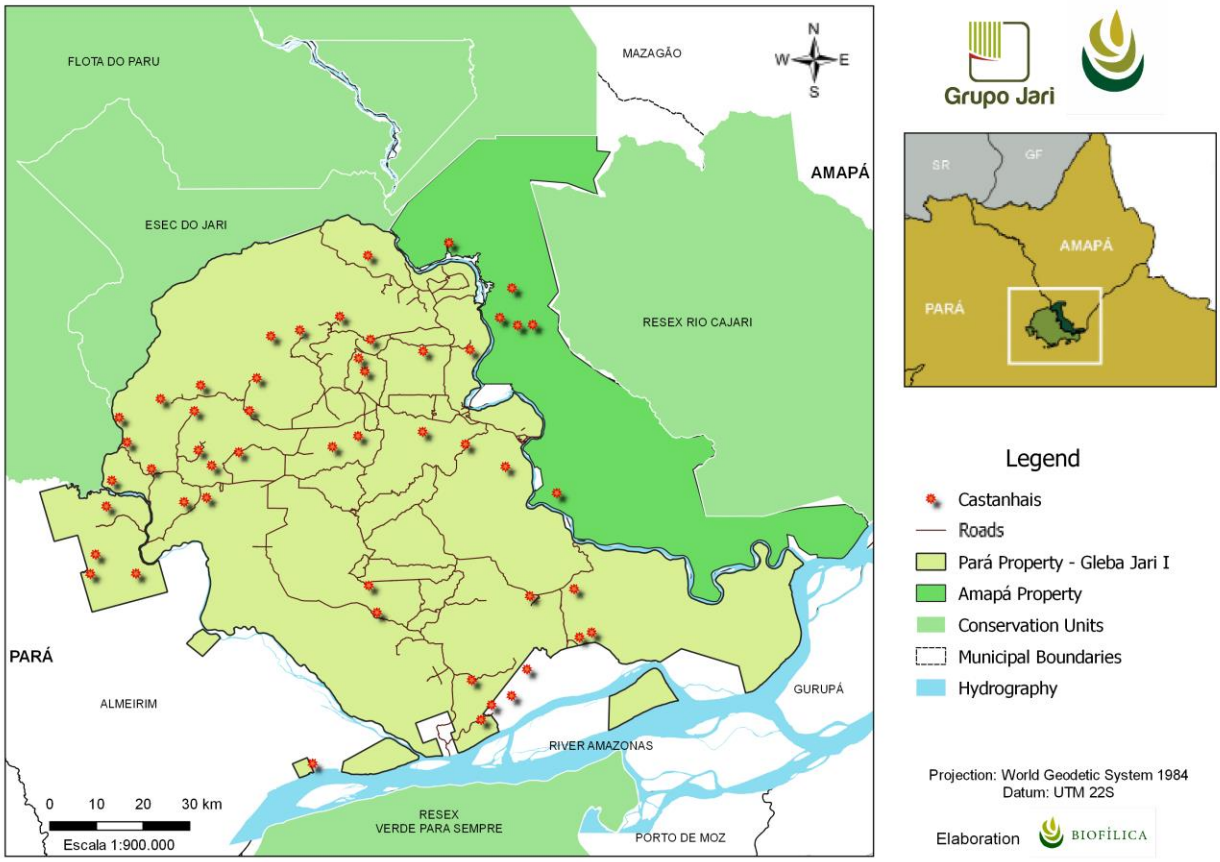
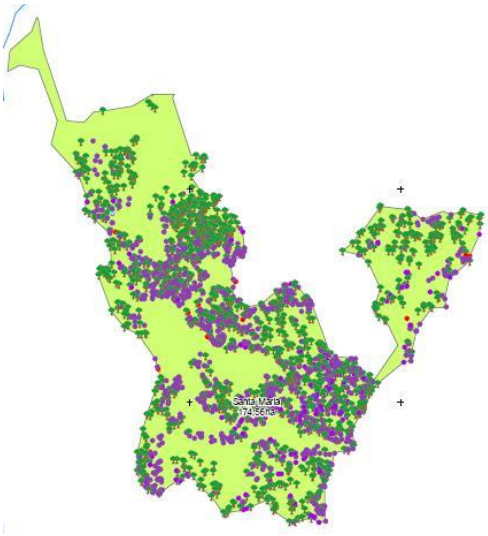


Figure 65. Areas of potential local Brazil nut in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area

This complete activity was only performed in the community of Castanhal until then. This action was taken from the initiative between IDEFLORBio and Fundação Jari, which performed the inventory in the community area (Figure 66). The Grupo Jari surveyed 425.25 hectares of Brazil nut areas of the agroextrativists producers of the Community of Cafezal, where the Brazil nuts are collected and 3,431 plants of Brazil nut trees were inventoried. The inventoried population stand represents, on average, an annual production (harvest) of 3,431 hectoliters of raw nuts, that is, approximately 171,550 kg, if 100% of the harvest is made.

This work in the area inventoried 2,640 plants of andirobeiras in the year 2011, it is currently estimated that this number is on average 15% more of adult plants with productive potential, raising this number to 3,036. This inventoried population stand represents an annual production (seed collection) of 54,648 kilograms of seed of andiroba in natura with average yield of 18 kilograms of seeds per plant, that

is, approximately 9,108 kg of andiroba oil, yielding three (three) kilograms per plant, if 100% of the seeds are collected.



Legenda
- Andiroba
- Castanha de Macaco
- Castanha do Pará
- Cedro vermelho
- Jatobá
- Maçaranduba
- Abiu goiabinha
- Rio secundário

Estradas
- Principal
- Secundária
- Ramal

Castanhal Santa Maria

Nome vulgar	Freq	n/há Densidade Absoluta	Densidade Relativa
Abiu goiabinha	1	0,01	0,03%
Andiroba	1.356	7,77	40,71%
Carapanauba preta folha peq	2	0,01	0,06%
Cariperana	1	0,01	0,03%
Castanha de macaco	1	0,01	0,03%
Castanha do Pará	1.650	9,45	49,53%
Cedro vermelho	22	0,13	0,66%
Coração de negro	1	0,01	0,03%
Jatobá	4	0,02	0,12%
Maçaranduba	293	1,68	8,80%
Total geral	3.331	19,08	100,00%

Figure 66. Map Castanhal Santa Maria **–** Community of Cafezal (BNDES, 2018)

So, as the rest of the inventory of trees in the "Castanhais" and other species of social value has not yet been carried out, in order to be more efficient, the census should be done in conjunction with the forest inventory at the time of planning activities of sustainable forest management. This work can be done in an independent way as well, focus on priority regions depending on the potentiality and community demand. This way it will be possible to have a deepness survey including the mapping of each tree, as occurred in the community from Cafezal.

4.3 Other Stakeholder Impacts

4.3.1 Impacts on Other Stakeholders (CM3.1)

For this Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, negative impacts on other stakeholders are not predicted or unlikely. It is possible to observe positive impacts of the Project, which can bring well-being to other

actors, such as:

- All local communities, as well as other actors residing in the Project region, whether or not participating in the Project's activities, will benefit from all the positive impacts related to the conservation and protection of forest cover;

- The activities of the Project lead to a greater commercial turnaround in the region, thus contributing to the increase of income and purchasing power among the producers that participate in these activities, benefiting local merchants;

- All the communities in the region will benefit not only the participants in the Project activities, but also the improvements made in the roads and branches, in the flow of production, in school buses and with greater access to public policies.

As indicated above, the negative impacts from these activities are unlikely, and may be:

- Competition regarding the time allocation of community members, time allocated in meetings with government agencies and other institutions versus time allocated to the agricultural activity;

- Failure to communicate the actions of the Project and in the establishment of possible conflicts arising from the implementation and conduction of the activities.

4.3.2 Mitigation of Negative Impacts on Other Stakeholders (CM3.2)

As mentioned above, negative impacts on other stakeholders in this Project are not expected or unlikely to occur. A mitigating measure is the implementation of participatory strategies in the design of the activity and in the decision making regarding the most appropriate moment and structure of interaction, with the joint construction of the agenda minimizing the overlap of activities, just as it has been done. In addition, a conflict resolution procedure has been structured and, if it is not being effective, it is recommended that the forms of communication and referral of conflicts be adapted.

4.3.3 Net Impacts on Other Stakeholders (CM3.3)

As described and detailed in section 4.3.1 – Impacts on Other Stakeholders, other negative impacts on the well-being of other groups of local actors are unlikely, since the project does not limit access to natural resources in the Project Area of any agent originally dependent on these resources, and the activities to be carried out in relation to the surrounding communities are based mainly on articulation with government agencies and other local institutions precisely to promote improvement in living conditions, greater access to public policies, and rural extension and technical assistance. The activities outlined and proposed for this Project only crave impacts that promote inclusion and well-being to communities and other stakeholders.

4.4 Community Impact Monitoring

4.4.1 Community Monitoring Plan (CM4.1, CM4.2, GL1.4, GL2.2, GL2.3, GL2.5)

Monitoring the impacts of the Project on communities and other stakeholders is an important management tool, making it possible to evaluate the effectiveness of the activities in achieving the proposed objectives.

It is important to create an impact monitoring system on communities. At first, the same should be done by the technicians of the Fundação Jari, based on the initial data collected in the family diagnosis, which demonstrates the initial conditions of the families.

It is important to clearly identify which development indicators are intended to be modified, as well as to price them. In this sense, the development of a monitoring system for the Project is suggested, based on the targets set for the construction of the indicators to be collected, the verification tools and the procedures for analysis and evaluation of results and evaluation, to indicate, where necessary, the essential measures to improve the intended progress.

An Initial Plan for Monitoring Impacts to Communities is described in section 3.3.5 – Monitoring Plan of Impacts to the Community and Other Actors, which essentially covers process indicators and part of the results indicators. Subsequently, it is intended to complement this initial monitoring plan, with the need for its evaluation and validation by stakeholders.

The Initial Plan for Monitoring Impacts to Communities contains, in essence, process indicators and part of the results indicators. For the presentation of the Comprehensive Monitoring Plan for Impacts to Communities, the plan presented here will be evaluated and validated by stakeholders, the process and results indicators will be complemented and the impact indicators will be established.

The activities carried out by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, as well as the monitoring, aim to access the effectiveness of the focused interventions: engagement of local actors and stakeholders, strengthening of associativism, promotion of rural technical assistance, strengthening of the Fundação Jari and improvements in communication and energy systems. Monitoring of benefits to communities has five components:

- Monitoring of stakeholder engagement, which aims to monitor the implementation of activities linked to the articulation and engagement of institutions and entities (governmental, nongovernmental and private) to facilitate communities in access to public policies, basic services and rural development, from the constitution of technical chambers;

- Monitoring the strengthening of associativism, focusing on activities (courses, trainings and articulations) developed to strengthen associativism, its results and impacts;

- Monitoring activities to coordinate rural technical assistance services, monitoring the result in increasing diversification, agroextractivist productivity and the implementation of more sustainable techniques and technologies, as well as market access;

- Monitoring the Strengthening activities of the Fundação Jari, monitoring the outcome in increasing the effectiveness of impact business development actions with communities;

- Monitoring of activities to improve energy supply and communication for communities, monitoring the results of articulation efforts with the government for access to the Luz para Todos (Light for Everyone) program and the results of installing telephony and internet access points in the communities.

4.4.2 Monitoring Plan Dissemination (CM4.3)

As specified above (section 4.4.1 – Community Monitoring Plan), an Initial Monitoring Plan for Community Impacts was demonstrated, and the complete monitoring plan should be finalized in the future. This information will be disseminated on the internet and communicated to the communities, project proponents, partners and other stakeholders.

4.5 Optional Criterion: Exceptional Community Benefits

Does not apply. This project is not intended to be validated for the Gold Level of this section.

4.5.1 Exceptional Community Criteria (GL2.1)

Does not apply.

4.5.2 Short-term and Long-term Community Benefits (GL2.2)

Does not apply.

4.5.3 Community Participation Risks (GL2.3)

Does not apply.

4.5.4 Marginalized and/or Vulnerable Community Groups (GL2.4)

Does not apply.

4.5.5 Net Impacts on Women (GL2.5)

Does not apply.

4.5.6 Benefit Sharing Mechanisms (GL2.6)

Does not apply.

4.5.7 Benefits, Costs, and Risks Communication (GL2.7)

Does not apply.

4.5.8 Governance and Implementation Structures (GL2.8)

Does not apply.

4.5.9 Smallholders/Community Members Capacity Development (GL2.9)

Does not apply.

5 BIODIVERSITY

5.1 Without-Project Biodiversity Scenario

5.1.1 Existing Conditions (B1.1)

Vegetation and Flora

The area of the Project is composed of ten different plant phytophysiognomies, including forest and non-forest formations, with predominance of Lowland Dense Ombrophilous Forests and Submontane Dense Ombrophilous Forests, as already mentioned in section 2.1.5 – Physical Parameters.

For the phytosociological characterization carried out in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area, a survey was carried out with the installation of 71 sample plots with dimensions of 100 x 100 meters (1 hectare), subdivided into four subplots. At the end of the forest inventory, 8,664 individuals were distributed in 340 tree species, highlighting the richness of the flora existing in this Amazon region (NELSON and OLIVEIRA, 2001). The richest and most abundant families in the Project Area were: family Sapotaceae, Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Burseraceae and Fabaceae.

In order to illustrate and demonstrate the species of major commercial interest in the Project Area in recent years, the seventy inventoried and most interesting species in the region were selected. The table below shows these species (Table 64).

Table 64. List of species with major commercial interest in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area

Common Name	Scientific Name	Family
Abiurana	*Pouteria bangii* (Rusby) T.D.Penn.	Sapotaceae
Acapú	*Vouacapoua americana* Aubl.	Fabaceae
Acariquara	*Minquartia guianensis* Aubl.	Olacaceae
Amapá	*Parahancornia fasciculata* (Poir.) Benoist	Apocynaceae
Amapá amargoso	*Macoubea guianensis* Aubl.	Apocynaceae
Amapá doce	*Brosimum parinarioides* Ducke	Moraceae
Andiroba	*Carapa guianensis* Aubl.	Meliaceae
Angelim	*Hymenolobium sericeum* Ducke	Fabaceae
Angelim amarelo	*Hymenolobium flavum* Ducke	Lauraceae
Angelim da mata	*Hymenolobium excelsum* Ducke	Fabaceae

Angelim pedra	*Hymenolobium petraeum* Ducke	Fabaceae
Angelim rajado	*Pithecellobium racemosum* Ducke	Fabaceae
Angelim vermelho	*Dinizia excelsa* Ducke	Fabaceae
Breu vermelho	*Tetragastris altissima* (Aubl.) Swart	Burseraceae
Castanha do Pará [Brazil Nut]	*Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl	Lecythidaceae
Castanha sapucaia	*Lecythis zabucajo* Aubl	Lecythidaceae
Cedro vermelho	*Cedrela odorata* L.	Meliaceae
Cedrorana	*Cedrelinga catenaeformis* (Ducke)Ducke	Fabaceae
Copaiba	*Copaifera duckei* Dwyer	Fabaceae
Copaiba preta	*Copaifera officinalis* L.	Fabaceae
Cumarú	*Dipteryx odorata* (Aubl.) Willd.	Fabaceae
Cumaru rosa	*Dipteryx magnifica* Ducke	Fabaceae
Cupiúba	*Goupia glabra* Aubl.	Goupiaceae
Faieira	*Roupala montana* Aubl.	Proteaceae
Fava Bolota	*Parkia platycephala* Benth.	Fabaceae
Fava de Rosca	*Enterolobium schomburgkii* (Benth.) Benth.	Fabaceae
Guajará	*Pouteria elegans* (A.DC.) Penn.	Sapotaceae
Ipê amarelo	*Tabebuia Alba (*Chamiso) Sandwith	Bignoniaceae
Itaúba	*Mezilaurus itauba* (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez	Lauraceae
Itaúba amarela	*Mezilaurus lindaviana* Schwacke & Mez	Lauraceae
Itaúba preta	*Siparuna glycycarpa* (Ducke) Renner & Hausner	Lauraceae
Jaboti da terra firme	*Erisma* sp.	Vochysiaceae
Jarana amarela	*Lecythis poiteaui* O.Berg	Lecythidaceae
Jatobá	*Hymenaea courbaril* L.	Fabaceae
Jutaí mirim	*Hymenaea intermedia* Ducke	Fabaceae
Jutaí pororoca	*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandw.	Fabaceae
Macacaúba vermelha	*Platymiscium ulei* Harms	Fabaceae
Maçaranduba	*Manilkara huberi* Stand.	Sapotaceae
Mandioqueira escamosa	*Qualea paraensis* Ducke	Vochysiaceae
Mandioqueira lisa	*Qualea albiflora* Warm.	Vochysiaceae
Maparajuba	*Manilkara bidentada* (A. DC.) A. Chev.	Sapotaceae
Mata-matá branco	*Eschweilera odorata* Poepp.	Lecythidaceae
Mata-matá jiboia	*Eschweilera paniculata* (O.Berg) Miers	Lecythidaceae
Mata-matá preto	*Eschweilera subglandulosa* Miers	Lecythidaceae
Mata-matá rosa da terra firme	*Eschweilera rosea* (Poepp) Miers.	Lecythidaceae
Muiracatiara	*Astronium gracile* Engl.	Anacardiaceae
Muirapixuna	*Martiodendron parviflorum* (Amsh.) Koeppen.	Caesalpiniaceae
Pau d'arco amarelo	*Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) Nichols.	Bignoniaceae
Pau d'arco roxo	*Tabebuia impetiginosa* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.	Bignoniaceae
Pau-rosa	*Aniba parviflora* (Meisn.) Mez	Lauraceae
Piquiá	*Caryocar villosum* (Aubl.) Pers.	Caryocaraceae
Piquiarana	*Caryocar glabrum* (Aubl.) Pers.	Caryocaraceae
Quaruba branca	*Vochysia divergens* Pohl.	Vochysiaceae
Quaruba cedro da terra firme	*Vochysia maxima* Ducke	Vochysiaceae
Quaruba rosa	*Vochysia obscura* Warm.	Vochysiaceae
Sucupira amarela	*Vatairea* sp.	Fabaceae

Sucupira de morcego	*Diplotropis racemosa* (Hoehne) Amshoff.	Fabaceae
Sucupira preta	*Diplotropis purpurea* (Rich.) Amsh.	Fabaceae
Sumaúma	*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.	Malvaceae
Tachi branco	*Sclerolobium paraense* Huber	Caesalpiniaceae
Tanimbuca amarela	*Terminalia argentea* (Berg.) Mart. & Zucc.	Combretaceae
Tanimbuca folha grande	*Buchenavia grandis* Ducke	Combretaceae
Tanimbuca folha média	*Terminalia amazonica* Exell	Combretaceae
Tanimbuca folha pequena	*Buchenavia parvifolia* Ducke	Combretaceae
Tatajuba	*Bagassa guianensis* Aubl	Moraceae
Tauari	*Couratari pulchra* Sandw	Lecythidaceae
Tauari branco	*Couratari oblongifolia* Ducke & Knuth	Lecythidaceae
Timborana	*Piptadenia communis* Bentham	Fabaceae
Ucuúba branca	*Virola flexuosa* A.C.Smith	Myristicaceae
Ucuubão	*Osteophloeum platyspermum* (A.DC.) Warb.	Myristicaceae

One species that deserves attention is Bertholletia excelsa Bonpl. known as castanheira-do-Brasil or castanha-do-Pará (Figure 67), a species of rectilinear stem, covered with a grayish-brown bark, large and very fragrant yellow flowers, flowering between the months of November to February (LORENZI, 2016). Usually located in fry land areas throughout the Amazon and belonging to the final phase of ecological succession with long life. This species is considered one of the most important species of the whole biome, because it is more explored and exported. It has moderately good resistant wood, but its exploitation is prohibited by law due to the use of its fruits (SILVA, 2006).

It is considered a key species and its presence in the forest has a significant importance since the communities located nearby use their fruit both for consumption and for commercialization, aiding in their income. The seed of this species is one of the most recognized non-wood forest products (NTFP) in the domestic and foreign markets.

The presence of this species in the area is an extremely important factor in the planning of social actions, both in the economic aspect, for historically symbolizing a significant source of income for the extractive communities, and in the ecological aspect, since this species is listed in official country lists of endangered species.

Figure 67. Image of Brazil nut tree (*Bertholletia excelsa*)

Regarding to species threatened with extinction, eleven of them are listed in threatened species provided by bodies such as IBAMA and IUCN, being: six species present in the IBAMA list and eight species in the IUCN list. Table 65 lists the endangered flora species according to the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Table 65. Flora species threatened according to the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species

IUCN Threat Category	Scientific Name
Critically Endangered (CR)	*Vouacapoua americana* Aubl.
Endangered (EN)	*Manilkara elata* (F. Allemão ex Miq.) Monach
	Pouteria amapaenses Pires & T.D.Penn.
	Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Warb.
Vulnerable (VU)	*Bertholletia excelsa* H. & B.
	Joannesia princeps Vell.
	Pouteria krukovii (A.C.Sm.) Baehni
	Pouteria oppositifolia (Ducke) Baehni

In order to avoid conflicts regarding the exploitation of species with some degree of threat, the following information is hereby provided, that the species mentioned in any category, present in Ordinance N° 443/2014, dated December 17, 2007, are fully protected. As the referential ordinance generates impacts that directly affect the activities related to the forest area, in particular, the timber management of the native species, Normative Instruction No. 1/2015 was elaborated, in order to specify how the exploitation of species considered to be endangered may be carried out. Therefore, it is determined that only the species included in the category VU –

Vulnerable, sustainable management is allowed, applying more rigid criteria for its exploitation, but without the prohibition of management. The other categories (EN, CR) require specific regulation by the competent body.

Among the species considered to be threatened in the Project Area are the Bertholletia excelsa (Brazil nut), whose wood is considered of the highest quality for civil and naval construction, possessing an intense history of exploration of the species. Within this context, decree 1,282, dated October 19, 1994 was first elaborated, later revoked and replaced by the decree 5.975, dated November 30, 2006 that prohibits the cutting of the species. Therefore, even if it falls into the vulnerable category, its cutting is restricted by law. Thus, their exploitation is permitted based only on non-timber forest products, such as Brazil nuts.

Fauna

The region of the Project Area is very rich and presents a very diverse fauna, presenting 1,245 species already registered. In relation to the avifauna, one can affirm that the region is in an area of high concentration of birds' species. In all, 578 species of native birds were distributed, distributed in 73 families and 24 orders. The most numerous families were composed by the birds, standing out Thraupidae, Tyrannidae and Thamnophilidae, with 52, 50 and 47 species, respectively. Then the families of eagles and hawks (Accipitridae) and hummingbirds (Trochilidae), with 29 species each.

Figure 68. Birds registered in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area. Identification: a. jacumirim (*Penelope marail*); b. macuru-de-testa-branca (*Notharchus marcrorhynchos*); c. pipira-vermelha (*Ramphocelus carbo*); d. tucano-grande-de-papo-branco (*Ramphatos tucanus tucanus*)

The Project Area also includes species considered endemic to the North Amazon, which accounted for 7.6% of the wealth raised, that is, 44 species. A particular site is only considered an Important Bird Area (IBA) for Conservation when it has at least 21 endemic species, once again extolling the diversity of birds sheltered in the region, according to De Luca et al. (2009). There is also a record of 157 species with high sensitivity to disturbance, such as tovacuçu (*Grallaria varia*), vira-folha-de-peito-vermelho (*Sclerurus macconnelli*), inhambu-anhangá (*Crypturellus variegatus*), and large predators, as gavião-real (*Harpia harpija*) and uiraçu-falso (*Morphnus guianensis*). Medium-sensitive birds comprised 38.6% of the avifauna, or 223 species. It is observed that for both of these sensitivity categories, most are dependent on forests, denoting the occurrence of a forest environment in good state of conservation, with areas with significant environmental integrity.

The mammal community found in the Project Area is composed of 116 species, 54 of which are bats, 30 large and medium sized mammals and 32 small ones. From the endemic species, 10 are restricted to the Guiana Shield (LIM et al., 2005).

The region in which the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is inserted has 86 species of amphibians and 85 species of reptiles, some of which still do not have their epithet identified or described. Amphibians are represented by two orders: Anura (toads, frogs and tree frogs) with 83 species, and Gymnophiona (blind-snakes), with only 3 species. As for the reptiles, there are three orders: Squamata (lizards, snakes and amphisbaena), Testudines (turtles, tortoises and terrapins), Crocodylia (alligators), with 75, 7 and 3 species, respectively. As for Squamata, 41 snakes, 33 lizards and 1 amphisbaena have been recorded.

The ichthyofauna is composed of 356 species for the region, distributed in 46 families and 12 orders, according to the environmental impact study (EIA/RIMA) of HEP (Santo Antônio do Jari Hydroelectric Plant) and also through the monitoring program of HEP Santo Antônio. Among the inventoried orders, the richest were Characiformes, with 156 species, that is, 44% of the total richness, followed by Siluriformes, with 113 species. Regarding the endemism of the Guiana Shield, the study area has the potential to house 63 species of fish, of which 17 would be restricted, i.e., exclusive to the Jari basin. Among the species confirmed for the locality, there are 21 endemic of this geological province, composed basically by Characiformes and Siluriformes. Most registered endemic fish live in small inland watercourses, for example, Bryconops affinis, B. melanurus and Lithosus bovallii.

From all the species registered in the Project Area, 135 are listed on the CITES (Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora), being 114 species of birds, 7 species of amphibians and 14 species of reptiles. In the list issued by IBAMA there are a total of 14 species, classified as follows: a species of mammal considered to be endangered (category EN), three species of birds and nine species of mammals fall within the category VU (vulnerable) and one species of mammal is critically endangered (category CR).

In the IUCN list, there are a total of nineteen species in the three categories preached by the organization, being a species of mammal in category EN (endangered), seventeen species of animals (seven species of birds, six species of mammals, two species of amphibians and two reptile species) in

the VU category (vulnerable) and one mammal species in category CR (critically endangered) (Table 66). No species of endangered or CITES-listed fish were recorded.

Table 66. Species of wildlife endangered according to the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species

BIRDS		
IUCN Threat Categories	Popular Name	Scientific name
Vulnerable (VU)	Pomba-botafogo	*Patagioenas subvinacea*
	Mutum-poranga	*Crax alector*
	Formigueiro-liso	*Myrmoborus lugubris*
	Choquinha-estriada	*Myrmotherula surinamensis*
	Tucano-grande-de-papobranco	*Ramphastos tucanus*
	Tucano-de-bico-preto	*Ramphastos vitellinus*
	Azulona	*Tinamus tao*
MAMMALS		
IUCN Threat Categories	Popular Name	Scientific name
Vulnerable (VU)	Queixada	*Tayassu pecari*
	Gato-do-mato-pequeno	*Leopardus tigrinus*
	Anta	*Tapirus terrestris*
	Macaco-aranha-preto	*Ateles paniscus*
	Tamanduá-bandeira	*Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
	Tatu-canastra	*Priodontes maximus*
Endangered (EN)	Ariranha	*Pteronura brasiliensis*
Critically Endangered (CR)	Macaco-preto	*Chiropotes satanas*
AMPHIBIANS		
IUCN Threat Categories	Popular Name	Scientific name
Vulnerable (VU)	Sapinho	*Anomaloglossus beebei*
	Sapo	*Atelopus spumarius*
REPTILES		
IUCN Threat Categories	Popular Name	Scientific name
Vulnerable (VU)	Tracajá	*Podocnemis unifilis*
	Jabuti, jabutitinga	*Chelonoidis denticulatus*

5.1.2 High Conservation Values (B1.2)

As defined by the HCV Resource Network, the high value attributes for conservation 1, 2 and 3 were considered for the present work, since they are criteria related to biodiversity. Within this context, to guide the following items in this document, the guidelines for identification, management and monitoring of high values were considered, as stated in the "General Guide for the Identification of High Conservation Values" (BROWN et al., 2013), "Common Guidance for the Management & Monitoring of High Conservation Values" (BROWN, SENIOR, 2014), "FSC Principles and Criteria for Forest Stewardship" (FSC, 2012) and "The Climate, Community and Biodiversity Alliance" (CCBA, 2013).

Currently, the area bounded for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project has two areas of High Conservation Value: a fragment of Savanna and a spring, the latter related to the well-being of the communities and, therefore, previously described in Section 4.1.3. In addition, after analyzing the biodiversity data presented here, some observations about potential HCVAs deserve attention. In the table below, information about these areas of high conservation value is presented (Table 67).

Table 67. Identification of the area of high conservation value in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area

High Conservation Value	HCVA 3 (forest areas that contain or are contained in rare, threatened or endangered ecosystems) - Savanna fragment in native management area. Area of 212.6 hectares of Savanna inserted in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area.
Qualifying Attribute	From the diagnosis of vegetation, small savannas in the Amazon have a set of distinct characteristics, not found in surrounding forests, and, thus, can act as a refuge for several species of flora and fauna, falling under HCV 3.
Focal Area	In order to ensure the maintenance and improvement of the natural characteristics of the Savanna ecosystem/habitat identified within the Project Area, all 212.6 hectares of conservation area must be managed, as well as a damping area of 10 meters wide around the perimeter of the HCVA.

Given that within the Project Area is an area of high conservation value (HCV) of attribute number 3, related to forest areas that contain or are contained in rare, threatened or endangered ecosystems, the activities and mitigating measures to improve and maintain it are already listed and are included in the Project.

5.1.3 Without-project Scenario: Biodiversity (B1.3)

The scenario in the absence of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project would be for the occupation of land squatters and small farmers, who would be impacting the forest areas through the opening of the forest by the cutting and burning system. These areas are cultivated for a short period of time, one or two years, and then abandoned due to the fact that the soil becomes unproductive, with the opening of new areas to

raise subsistence agriculture. The increase in deforestation was 53,796 hectares of land in the Project Area during the thirty years of the project.

Although the Amazon is the most complete Brazilian biome, the problem of deforestation advances on its frontiers (FONSECA et al., 2014). Apart from this, illegal and rampant logging results in extensive areas of degraded forest, which implies loss of habitat and resources for local biodiversity (GARDNER, 2010). In addition to the loss of biodiversity, among the main impacts of deforestation are the reduction of productivity (erosion, soil compaction and nutrient exhaustion) and changes in the hydrological regime, which highlights the need for measures to contain it, with loss of sustainable forest use (FEARNSIDE, 2005). In the last two decades, several studies have estimated that changes in land use, including deforestation and forest degradation, accounted for around 17-29% of greenhouse gas emissions in tropical regions (FEARNSIDE, 2000; MYERS, 2007; VAN DER WERF et al., 2009).

Project initiatives such as REDD+ are one of the few alternatives for the conservation of the biome and associated biodiversity (PAVAN, CENAMO, 2012). Therefore, measures to reduce deforestation rates are urgent (LAURENCE; VASCONCELOS, 2009), and regional protected area systems are fundamental to neutralize and buffer impacts in the Amazon region (SILVA et al., 2005). It should be noted that the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is located in a strategic conservation area - among several Conservation Units (of Integral Protection and Sustainable Use), often composing the buffer zone and establishing a forest connection between UCs. Thus, responsible forest management maximizes the conservation potential of these UCs as well as enhances the enterprise as an important private sector actor in mitigating climate change and conserving socio-biodiversity.

The survey of secondary data of the Jari Project about its biota showed a high number of species occurring, some of which indicate the occurrence of intact environments. This fact is certainly related to the maintenance of the standing forest due to the good management practices applied in the forest, corroborating the one observed in other areas also managed in Amazon (GUILHERME; CINTRA, 2001; WUNDERLE et al., 2006; HENRIQUES et al., 2008; CARDONA, 2012). In addition, the great territorial extension of the Jari Project and its forest and savanna adjacencies have a great variety of phytophysiognomies, which also contribute to the high biodiversity found.

The differences in the way the forests are managed, including the maximum number of trees removed per hectare, the rotation and the latency period of the production units, allowing future exploration (BARRETO et al., 1998) and good local sustainable management practices determine the effects (positive or negative) and their extent on biodiversity (GARDNER, 2010). Thus, in view of the results presented, biodiversity studies are encouraged in the two broadest typologies (Dense Ombrophilous Forest and Open Ombrophilous Forest) and two with differentiated edaphic characteristics (areas with fluvial and Savanna influence).

Generally, without the REDD+ Project and in a more pessimistic scenario, the deforestation pressure in the project's area of expansion tends to increase and gradually move towards the boundaries of the Project Area. With the REDD+ mechanism, resources for the sale of carbon credits will contribute

to the promotion of activities aimed at reducing the loss of forest habitat, which guarantees the standing of the forest and the consequent conservation of the species of fauna and flora, maintaining their populations viable, since, with the advancement of deforestation, the forest environment tends to be replaced by anthropic areas over time (FEARNSIDE, 2006). The progress of deforestation leads to loss of structural and functional connectivity among remnants of forest, which reduces gene flow among populations, affecting fauna displacement and dispersion of propagules (Laurance, VASCONCELOS, 2009). Also, the opening of new roads can allow the advancement of degradation and deforestation, as well as facilitating the entry of people from outside the Project, which could increase the extraction of vegetation, predatory hunting and fishing in areas for conservation and forest timber and non-timber management.

Fragmentation also tends to cause a drastic reduction of species richness, whose density is smaller in small fragments, mainly affecting more specialized taxons (Laurence and Vasconcelos, 2009), many of which are endangered, endemic or restricted. The fact that there are species with restricted areas in the region and even the occurrence of endangered species shows the need to protect the forests and savannas of this region for the conservation of biodiversity.

The permanence of natural environments in the Project Area is of extreme conservacionist importance, since, in addition to promoting the conservation of biodiversity, it guarantees the maintenance of ecosystem services, such as pest and disease control, pollination, water quality, climate regulation and obtaining of resources for traditional communities. According to Silva et al. (2005), the connectivity between the fragments constitutes a large and resilient conservation system to mitigate future global changes, make significant improvements in the living standards of local populations, and provide global communities with ecological services. In addition, the REDD+ Project seeks to protect the High Conservation Value Areas (HCVA), stimulate and improve knowledge about local biodiversity through studies, for example, long-term monitoring, since knowledge about the flora and, more specifically, of the fauna of the region can still be considered scarce.

5.2 Net Positive Biodiversity Impacts

5.2.1 Expected Biodiversity Changes (B2.1)

Table 68. Description of expected changes to biodiversity for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Biodiversity Element	REDD+ Activities
Estimated Change	Reducing deforestation and forest degradation
Justification of Change	The activities of the Project aim at the reduction of deforestation and forest degradation, based on the practices of sustainable forest management, deforestation monitoring, patrimonial surveillance, technical assistance service and rural extension, among others, thus

	generating a positive impact on biodiversity.
Biodiversity Element	REDD+ Activities
Estimated Change	Habitat Conservation/Biodiversity Conservation
Justification of Change	The positive impact is ensured by monitoring biodiversity, implementing the Property Use Plans, practicing sustainable forest management, developing scientific research to ensure knowledge of local biodiversity, and all activities listed by the Project.

5.2.2 Mitigation Measures (B2.3)

The Jari Pará REDD+ Project will mainly work on maintaining the habitat of the species present in the project area, seeking to reduce and control the threats suffered by the biotic community present in the area, through the described in item 2.1.11 Project Activities and Theory of Change.

The data collected for the studies related to biodiversity were satisfactory in order to evaluate the current context of biodiversity conservation in the Project Zone, and with a focus on the Project Area, however, longer studies are needed to elucidate the variations that occur in the biotic community during forest modifications, whether due to the reduction of the forest area in the Project Zone and external to the project area, climate change or management activities, in order to better understand its dynamics (HENRIQUES et al. , 2003).

Therefore, in order to seek improvement in the population conditions of the species and mitigation of the impacts caused by internal and external factors, the project proposes a plan to monitor the fauna and flora, in order to deepen the knowledge of the biota of the region. In this way, it aims to provide mitigation of the potential impacts caused to local biodiversity, key conservation species (triggers), and high conservation value attributes (HCVs).

The potential impacts generated by the forest management activity in the project area, carried out by the Grupo Jari or in partnership with local communities, will be monitored throughout the project implementation period. It is believed that forest management is the main source of impact for biodiversity in the project area. However, this activity has positive impacts that guarantee its viability, when applied in a planned and well executed way, making the damages liable to mitigation. The forest management implemented by the Grupo Jari is planned and performed according to a series of operating procedures, work instructions and environmental procedures that are rigorously followed and monitored. In addition, all employees are trained before the start of activities.

Any other forms of management to be implemented in the project area, that is, the exploitation of multiple uses of the forest, will be practiced within the scope of the approved management plan and must follow all the technical rigor required by law. The potential impacts generated on local Biodiversity by the activities of responsible exploitation of forest resources will be identified, as well as the appropriate mitigation measures will be implemented whenever possible.

5.2.3 Net Positive Biodiversity Impacts (B2.2, GL1.4)

The activities proposed by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project seek to generate diverse benefits to the climate, communities and biodiversity. The main benefits to biodiversity are linked to the reduction of deforestation and forest degradation and the conservation of biodiversity and habitats.

The implementation of the Project activities, as described above, have a direct and positive impact on biodiversity, such as the maintenance of vegetation cover and the conservation of biodiversity, acting directly against the loss of habitats and also against the fragmentation of the local vegetation cover. These positive impacts are due to avoided deforestation, improvements in management practices, monitoring of deforestation and biodiversity, technical assistance and rural extension, patrimonial surveillance, and other activities carried out during the life of the Project.

The effectiveness of the Project's activities is intended to generate positive net impacts to the climate, communities and biodiversity, but negative impacts may arise, and mitigation measures are necessary to avoid and minimize these impacts. From all the activities listed for the Project (Table 10), sustainable forest management may be the activity with the most negative impacts on biodiversity.

The sustainable forest management implemented by the Grupo Jari is well planned and performed in a correct manner, following strict norms and well-established criteria, which guarantee the abundance and biodiversity of the local species. In large part, the negative impacts of this activity are ephemeral and not very severe, and do not endanger the conservation of the species. Negative impacts may be related to disturbances due to increased vehicle and person traffic in the Project region and noise production, local suppression of few species to open tracks and infrastructure, possible trampling of animals, increased hunting, fishing, and extraction of wood and non-timber products, as a consequence of the opening of tracks and bites.

In the scenario with the Project, we can see the generation of several positive impacts on biodiversity, a result of the reduction of deforestation and forest degradation in the Project Area, thus promoting biodiversity conservation and mitigating the risks of extinction, guaranteeing genetic diversity, among others effects. The indirect impacts promoted by climate change on biodiversity will also be attenuated.

5.2.4 High Conservation Values Protected (B2.4)

The Project Area has a High Conservation Value attribute related to biodiversity, which has already been described in section 5.1.2 – High Conservation Values and is related to forest areas that contain or are contained in rare ecosystems, threatened or endangered. The measures proposed to ensure the integrity of this ecosystem and thus, maintain and improve this attribute are activities already incorporated by the Project (Table 10). Therefore, the potential positive and negative impacts for this area have already been described and the activities of the Project are already aimed at generating positive impacts on this attribute.

5.2.5 Species Used (B2.5)

An important role in the region's economy is filled by vegetable extraction and forestry, mainly as a source of subsistence for families. The vegetal extraction of the municipalities mainly counts on the management of non-timber forest products (NWFP) of native species of the region, such as brazil nuts and açai berry.

In addition, the rural communities living in the Project Area are mainly engaged in the production of cassava, flour and cassava, according to the Family Diagnosis of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. Crops of corn, banana, orange, cabbage, cupuaçu, eucalyptus and cacao are also employed by some local communities but in smaller scales than the others already mentioned.

5.2.6 Invasive Species (B2.5)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project encourages the use of native species by local rural communities, such as Brazil nut, açai berry, cassava, cupuaçu, among others. Nonetheless, some non-native species are used by the communities because they have been introduced in the region for a long time, dating back to historical period and are still part of the local culture, serving as a source of food and income for these rural and urban communities in the region.

Widely cultivated in other regions of Brazil, these exotic species are not recognized for threatening and/or harming native species. No invasive species will be introduced or their population will increase due to the activities of the Project, noting that this Project promotes the use of native species by local communities.

5.2.7 Impacts of Non-native Species (B2.6)

As specified above (section 5.2.6 – Invasive Species), the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project encourages the use of native species by local communities. In addition, approximately 75% of the main crops and sources of income of the producers assisted by the Project are based on the development and production of native species (Brazil nut, açai berry, flour, cassava, cupuaçu, among others)

The few non-native species are however used by local communities, i.e., small-scale use and do not have an adverse impact on the environment. Again, quoting the text above, these species have been cultivated for years, being part of the cultural history of the region and serving as a source of subsistence for these communities and not being encouraged their use by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project.

5.2.8 Genetically Modified Organisms (GMO) Exclusion (B2.7)

Through the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project it is guaranteed that no genetically modified organisms (GMOs) will be used. It is also ensured that the seeds and seedlings of forest and agricultural species provided to communities are not GMOs. The reduction or removal of greenhouse gas emissions will be achieved through reduction of deforestation and forest degradation.

5.2.9 Inputs Justification (B2.8)

Table 69. Description of the main fertilizer used in the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Name	Organic Compost
Justification of Use	The composting process, when done properly, provides a remarkable organic fertilizer with ideal carbon and nitrogen rates, and prevents the anaerobic decomposition of organic waste available on farms, such as straw and manure, from emitting greenhouse gases and contaminating water.
Potential Adverse Effect	Unknown

For the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project region there is no intention to use any chemical pesticide, biological control agent or other types of inputs. In order to avoid possible harmful effects such as contamination of water bodies causing emission of greenhouse gases, chemical fertilizers are used in extreme cases.

These parameters will be monitored throughout the implementation of the Project and, if any chemical compound is applied, or the use of biological control agents or any other type of input by the responsible parties, they will be reported in the monitoring report.

5.2.10 Waste Products (B2.9)

A series of documents establish standards and criteria for the identification, classification and management of waste in the area of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project carried out by the Grupo Jari. The criteria for classification, disposal and transportation of the waste generated by the Grupo Jari are determined according to NBR 10.004, called the environmental procedure "Waste management", which establishes conditions for classification in relation to dangerousness, adequate disposal, transportation, operation of the intermediate disposal area and waste conditioning.

All records are checked and verified through a waste control worksheet, which facilitates the handling and management of information. The forest residue has economic interest, being fundamental for the viability of the enterprise. The standards and measures of transportation and use of these services are determined by various procedures, as well as the monitoring of activities. Residues of agricultural production from communities are transformed into organic compost and reused as fertilizer.

5.3 Offsite Biodiversity Impacts

5.3.1 Negative Offsite Biodiversity Impacts (B3.1) and Mitigation Measures (B3.2)

The table suggested by this section with the possible negative impacts on biodiversity outside the Project zone was not filled due to the fact that no negative impacts are expected outside the Project zone, nor are there expected leakages resulting from the implementation of the project's activities. This fact can be explained because the Project Area is surrounded by conservation units (UCs), in addition to that the social activities of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project are already designed to mitigate any possible leakages, thus providing harmony among man in the field and the forest.

5.3.2 Net Offsite Biodiversity Benefits (B3.3)

As mentioned in the section above (section 5.3.1), no negative impacts are expected outside the Project Area, nor are leakages due to activities undertaken. Therefore, mitigating actions are not necessary. In addition, the social activities carried out by this Project are already designed to mitigate possible leakages that may occur.

As the Project Area is surrounded by conservation units (UCs), positive impacts on biodiversity outside the Project Area are observed, with the main expected positive impacts being the maintenance of an ecological corridor for biodiversity, which serves as a refuge and protection for endangered species and ecosystems and are places where ecological processes can occur without any human intervention or only with sustainable use, and the Project Area functions as a buffer zone for risks and threats to the mosaic of protected areas of the North of the State of Pará.

5.4 Biodiversity Impact Monitoring

5.4.1 Biodiversity Monitoring Plan (B4.1, B4.2, GL1.4, GL3.4)

A fundamental tool, the monitoring of biodiversity makes it possible to measure the impacts of the possible activities caused by the Project on biodiversity, providing adjustments and relevant repairs in the pursuit of the desired goals.

For the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, monitoring of the managed areas is systematically carried out by the Grupo Jari team, evaluated through periodic forest inventories an following the criteria of certification standards, aiming at the short- and long-term monitoring. The general monitoring of activities, as well as the environmental, economic and social performance of forest management, is also carried out.

It should be noted that the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project is located in a strategic conservation area - among several Conservation Units (of Integral Protection and Sustainable Use), often composing the

buffer zone and establishing a forest connection between UCs. With this, responsible forest management maximizes the conservation potential of these UCs as well as enhances the enterprise as an important actor in the private sector in mitigating climate change and conserving socio-biodiversity.

The region where the Jari Project is located has a rich biodiversity and the occurrence of a significant number of species, in addition to extending through various forest phytophysiognomies, which contribute to the increase of local biodiversity. This diverse biota indicates the existence of good management practices applied to the Amazon forest and, consequently, the maintenance of the forest standing and the occurrence of intact environments (CARDONA, 2012).

The maintenance of standing forest as well as the conservation of species of fauna and flora are extremely necessary to ensure the continuity and improvement of biodiversity. With the advancement of deforestation, these areas tend to be reduced, but REDD+ mechanisms and resources for the sale of carbon credits contribute to and prevent the reduction of forest habitat loss (FEARNSIDE, 2006).

It is extremely important the permanence of natural environments in the Project Area, as well as promoting the conservation of biodiversity, guarantees the maintenance of ecosystem services, such as pest and disease control, pollination, water quality, climate regulation and resource acquisition for traditional communities. The connectivity among fragments constitutes a large and resilient conservation system to mitigate future global changes, make significant improvements in the living standards of local populations, and provide global communities with ecological services. In addition, this Project seeks to protect Areas of High Conservation Value (HCVA), stimulate and improve knowledge about local biodiversity through studies, for example, long-term monitoring, as knowledge about flora and, more specifically, the fauna of the region can still be considered scarce (Silva et al., 2005).

Therefore, a plan for the monitoring of fauna and flora is recommended in order to better understand the biota of the region, according to the needs and demands of CCB standards (CCBA, 2013) with the aim of maintaining local wealth and key endangered species for Gold Level (CCBA, 2013) and high conservation value attributes (HCVs) (BROWN et al., 2013). This monitoring should aim at assessing the local community for management practices and forest integrity. For the fauna, it is recommended to carry out campaigns that accompany the periods of low and high rainfall, in order to evaluate the seasonal dynamics of the species along with the management practices. For the flora, it is recommended to use permanent plots, with remediation every five years, in order to evaluate the forest dynamics (recruitment rates, mortality and species substitution) and variations in the carbon stock.

Along with the monitoring of fauna and flora, it is recommended that the environmental managers of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project establish a systematized database with all the data so far collected in the Grupo Jari forests. This rescue, updating and constant feeding of the information, is of great relevance for the company to have organized data about the safeguarded biodiversity. This database will serve as a subsidy for several socio-environmental programs, as well as guidelines for sustainable actions. It should be noted that for this document the company did not have a database, which limited or made difficult the compilation of data already generated, which are scattered in several reports. Table 70 presents

proposals for biodiversity monitoring for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, with a definition of the periodicity, objective, indicators and the positive impacts of the Project.

Table 70. Biodiversity Monitoring Plan for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Monitoring	Frequency (systematic campaigns)	Purpose	Results (Positive implication)	Indicators
Flora	One every 5 years	Evaluation of structure and composition	Maintenance of forest integrity	- Wealth (number of species); - Recruitment and mortality.
Birds	Two annually	Wealth and composition assessment	Biodiversity Conservation	- Accumulation curve; - Wealth (number of species); - Abundance of sensitive species; - Abundance of species dependent on forest environments.
Mammals	Two annually	Wealth and composition assessment	Biodiversity Conservation	- Accumulation curve; - Wealth (number of species); - Composition; - Frequency of occurrence.
Vulnerable Species (VU)	Two annually	Maintenance of key species	*Gold Level* Maintenance	- Presence of> 10 pairs or 30 individuals of queixada (*Tayassu pecari*); - Presence of> 10 pairs or 30 individuals of poranga (*Crax alector) *.*
Endangered (EN) or Critically Endangered Species (CR)	Two annually	Maintenance of key species	*Gold Level* Maintenance	- Presence of cuxiú-preto (*Chiropotes satanas*) **;* - Presence of ariranha (*Pteronura brasiliensis) *.*
Attributes of the HCVA of Savanna	One every 5 years (flora) and 2 annual (fauna)	Maintenance of HCVAs	Maintenance of rare ecosystem	- Indicators of flora, avifauna, mastofauna and herpetofauna mentioned above; - Presence of endangered species.

Before being included in monitoring, some of these species, such as Poranga (*Crax alector*), Cuxiú-preto (*Chiropotes satanas*) and Arinranha (*Pteronura brasiliensis*) need evaluation in the field, since their presence is known only to the region, not necessarily occurring within the perimeter of the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. If found, one should study its use as *Gold Level*.

In addition to the monitoring plan described, the possibility of implementing a participatory monitoring program is evaluated, in which some community residents are selected and trained to carry out information gathering in the region. Information on the presence of endemic species and included in lists of endangered species and the presence of invasive alien species, as well as increased or reduced

observations can be produced by the community. This possibility is still being evaluated and before it should be presented and discussed during the meetings of the Technical Chamber.

5.4.2 Biodiversity Monitoring Plan Dissemination (B4.3)

The monitoring plan and any monitoring results obtained will be disseminated and communicated in the REDD+ Technical Chamber held by the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project. Information is also available to communities, stakeholders and the public through virtual channels, such as the website (http://www.biofilica.com.br).

5.5 Optional Criterion: Exceptional Biodiversity Benefits

5.5.1 High Biodiversity Conservation Priority Status (GL3.1)

The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project Area is home to a large number of species; in addition, the project's large territorial extension and its forest and savanna adjacencies have a wide variety of phytophysiognomies, also contributing to the high biodiversity found in the area.

In the Project region, the presence of threatened flora and fauna species was verified according to the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. As already described in section 5.1.1 – Existing Conditions, the species considered to be threatened according to IUCN criteria are:

- Critically Endangered (CR)

Flora: *Vouacapoua americana*;

Fauna: *Chiropotes satanas*.

- Endangered (EN)

Flora: *Manilkara elata; Pouteria amapaenses; Virola surinamen*sis;

Fauna: *Pteronura brasiliensis*.

- Vulnerable (VU)

Flora: *Bertholletia excelsa; Joannesia princeps; Pouteria krukovii; Pouteria oppositifolia*;

Fauna: *Patagioenas subvinacea; Crax alector; Myrmoborus lugubris; Myrmotherula surinamensis; Ramphastos tucanus; Ramphastos vitellinus; Tinamus tao; Tayassu pecari; Leopardus tigrinus; Tapirus terrestres; Ateles paniscus; Myrmecophaga tridactyla; Priodontes maximus; Anomaloglossus beebei; Atelopus spumarius; Podocnemis unifilis; Chelonoidis denticulatus*.

5.5.2 Trigger Species Population Trends (GL3.2, GL3.3)

Trigger species and their respective population trends for the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project can be found in the table below (Table 71).

Table 71. Identification and description of the trigger species and the tendency of the populations for the scenarios without and with Jari/Pará REDD+ Project

Trigger Species	*Chiropotes satanas*
Population Trend at Start of Project	Decreasing. It is believed that the species has decreased by at least 80% in the last 30 years, and this trend should continue (IUCN, 2018).
Without-project Scenario	Without the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, the population trend of this species is a decrease and worsening of its threatened state, mainly due to the loss of habitat caused by deforestation and forest degradation. Another aggravating factor is predatory hunting.
With-project Scenario	The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, which projects mitigation and reduction of deforestation and forest degradation, aims at minimizing habitat loss and consequent improvement in biodiversity conservation. In addition, the Project fosters research that also helps in the identification and conservation of these environments. Therefore, it is expected with the Project, that there will be improvements in the trend of the population of *Chiropotes satanas*.

Trigger Species	*Pteronura brasiliensis*
Population Trend at Start of Project	Decreasing (IUCN, 2018).
Without-project Scenario	Without the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, the population trend of this species is a decrease and worsening of its threatened state, mainly due to the loss and degradation of habitat caused by deforestation and forest degradation. Another aggravating factor is predatory hunting.
With-project Scenario	The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, which projects mitigation and reduction of deforestation and forest degradation, aims at minimizing habitat loss and consequent improvement in biodiversity conservation. In addition, the Project fosters research that also helps in the identification and conservation of these environments. Therefore, it is expected with the Project that there will be improvements in the trend of the population of *Pteronura brasiliensis*.

Trigger Species	*Tayassu pecari*
Population Trend at Start of Project	Decreasing (IUCN, 2018).
Without-project Scenario	Without the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, the population trend of this species is a decrease and worsening of its threatened state, mainly due to the loss and degradation of habitat caused by

	deforestation and forest degradation. Another aggravating factor is predatory hunting.
With-project Scenario	The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, which projects mitigation and reduction of deforestation and forest degradation, aims at minimizing habitat loss and consequent improvement in biodiversity conservation. In addition, the Project fosters research that also helps in the identification and conservation of these environments. Therefore, it is expected with the Project that there will be improvements in the population trend of *Tayassu pecari.*

Trigger Species	*Crax alector*
Population Trend at Start of Project	Decreasing. It is suspected that this species loses between 15% and 24.4% of the adequate habitat within its distribution over three generations (35 years) based on a model of deforestation in the Amazon (IUCN, 2018).
Without-project Scenario	Without the Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, the population trend of this species is a decrease and worsening of its threatened state, mainly due to the loss and degradation of habitat caused by deforestation and forest degradation. Another aggravating factor is predatory hunting.
With-project Scenario	The Jari/Pará REDD+ Project, which projects mitigation and reduction of deforestation and forest degradation, aims at minimizing habitat loss and consequent improvement in biodiversity conservation. In addition, the Project fosters research that also helps in the identification and conservation of these environments. Therefore, it is expected with the Project, that there will be improvements in the trend of the population of Crax alector.

REFERENCES

ALVARES, C.A.; STAPE, J.L.; SENTELHAS, P.C.; GONÇALVES, J.L.M.; SPAROVEK, G. Köppen's climate classification map for Brazil**. Meteorologische Zeitschrift**, v. 22, n. 6, p. 711-728, 2013.

AMORIM, P.; MORGADO, R.; ESPADA, A.L.; BITTENCOURT, P.; LENTINI, M.; PALMIERI, R. **Diagnóstico econômico-ambiental no município de Almeirim, Pará**. Belém, PA: Instituto Floresta Tropical; Instituto de Manejo e Certificação Florestal e Agrícola (Imaflora), 2010.

ARAUJO et al. Comparison of formulae for biomass content determination in a tropical rain forest site in the state of Pará, Brazil. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 117, p. 43 – 52, 1999.

ARIMA, BARRETO & BRITO, 2005. **Pecuária na Amazônia: tendências e implicações para a conservação ambiental**. Belém, Instituto do Homem e Meio Ambiente da Amazônia, 2005.

ARVORAR; IPÊ. **Diagnóstico ambiental da região do Projeto Jari/Amapá**. Nazaré Paulista, Dezembro, 2011.

ASNER, G. P.; KELLER, M.; LENTINI, M.; MERRY, F.; SOUZA, C. Selective logging and its relation to deforestation. **Amazônia and Global Change**. Geophysical Monograph Series, v. 186, p.:25-42, 2009.

ATLAS DO DESENVOLVIMENTO HUMANO. **O IDHM**. 2013. Disponível em: <http://www.atlasbrasil.org.br/2013/pt/o_atlas/idhm/>. Acesso em: 14 mai. 2018.

BARRETO, P. et al., 2011. **Risco de desmatamento associado à hidrelétrica de Belo Monte***,* Belém: s.n.

BARRETO, P.; AMARAL, P.; VIDAL, P.; UHL, C. Custos e benefícios do manejo florestal para redução de madeira na Amazônia oriental. Belém: Imazon, **Série Amazônia**, v. 10, p. 46, 1998.

BARRETO, P; BRANDÃO JÚNIOR, A.; MARTINS, H.; SILVA, D.; SOUZA JÚNIOR, C.; SALES, M.; FEITOSA, T. **Risco de desmatamento associado à hidrelétrica de Belo Monte.** Belém, PA: Instituto do Homem e Meio Ambiente da Amazônia (IMAZON), 2011.

BEMERGUY, Lila. **Extração tradicional de balata da Flota do Paru será preservada**. Santarém, Pará, Brasil, 19 dez. 2015. Disponível em: https://www.oestadonet.com.br/noticia/8682/extracao-tradicional-de-balata-da-flota-do-paru-sera-preservada/. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

BENSUSAN, N.; ARMSTRONG, G. (Coord.). **O manejo da paisagem e a paisagem do manejo**. Brasília: Instituto Internacional de Educação do Brasil, 2008.

BIOFÍLICA. **Relatório de viabilidade econômica Fazenda Pacajá**. 148 p. São Paulo, 2017.

BNDES – BANCO NACIONAL DE DESENVOLVIMENTO ECONÔMICO E SOCIAL. **Fundo Amazônia**. Subprojeto: ASMACARU. Almeirim, Pará. 2018.

BRANDÃO JÚNIOR, A.; SOUZA JÚNIOR, C.M.; RIBEIRO, J.G.; SALES, M.H. Desmatamento e estradas não-oficiais da Amazônia. *XIII Simpósio Brasileiro de Sensoriamento Remoto.* Florianópolis: INPE, 2007.

BRASIL. Ministério do Meio Ambiente. Contribuição Nacionalmente Determinada (NDC). MMA, 2015.

BROWN, E.; DUDLEY, N.; LINDHE, A.; MUHTAMAN, D.R.; STEWARD, C.; SYNNOTT, T. **Guia geral para identificação de Altos Valores de Conservação.** Proforest. HCV Resource Network. 2013.

BROWN, E.; SENIOR, M.J.M. **Common Guidance for the Management and Monitoring of High Conservation Values**. Proforest. HCV Resourse Network. 2014.

CÂMARA, G.; VALERIANO, D. M.; SOARES, J. V. **Metodologia para o cálculo da taxa anual de desmatamento na Amazônia Legal.** INPE, São José dos Campos, 2006. 24p.

CARDONA, M.A.Q. **Efeitos do manejo florestal na estrutura da avifauna na floresta Amazônica de Paragominas** (Pará). 107 p. Tese (Doutorado em Recursos Florestais), Escola Superior de Agricultura Luiz de Queiroz. Piracicaba, 2012.

CASA DA FLORESTA. **Contextualização Regional e Plano de Trabalho - Módulo Socioeconomia Projeto REDD+ Jari/Pará.** Piracicaba, 2016.

CASA DA FLORESTA. **Relatório Final – Avaliação da Biodiversidade Projeto REDD+ Jari/Pará.** Piracicaba, 2016.

CASA DA FLORESTA. **Relatório Final – Avaliação do Meio Físico Projeto REDD+ Jari/Pará.** Piracicaba, 2016.

CCBA - ALIANÇA PARA O CLIMA, COMUNIDADE E BIODIVERSIDADE. **Padrões Clima, Comunidade e Biodiversidade**, Terceira Edição. Arlington, 2013.

CHAMBERS et al., 2001. Tree damage, allometric relationships, and above-groud net primary production in central Amazon forest. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 152, p. 73 – 84, 2001.

CHAVE, J.; ANDALO, C.; BROWN, S.; CAIRNS, M.A; CHAMBERS, J.Q.; EAMUS, D.; FÖLSTER, H.; FROMARD, F.; HIGUCHI, N.; KIRA, T.; LESCURE, J.P.; NELSON, B.W.; OGAWA, H.; PUIG, H.; RIERA,

B.; YAMAKURA, T. Tree allometry and improved estimation of carbon stocks and balance in tropical forests. **Oecologia,** v. 145, p. 87-99. 2005.

CHAVE, J.; REJOU-MECHAIN, M.; BURQUEZ, A.; CHIDUMAYO, E.; COLGAN, M.S.; DELITTI, W.B.C.; DUQUE, A.; EID, T.; FEARNSIDE, P.M.; GOODMAN, R.C.; HENRY, M.; MARTINEZYRIZAR, A.; MUGASHA, W.A.; MULLER-LANDAU, H.C.; MENCUCCINI, M.; NELSON, B.W.; NGOMANDA, A.; NOGUEIRA, E.M.; ORTIZ-MALAVASSI, E.; PELISSIER, R.; PLOTON, P.; RYAN, C.M.; SALDARRIAGA, J.G.. VIEILLEDENT, G. Improved allometric models to estimate the aboveground biomass of tropical trees. **Glob. Chang. Biol**, p. 1-14, 2014.

CIKEL – BRASIL VERDE S/A. **Plano de Manejo Florestal de Uso Múltiplo Empresarial da Fazenda ABC**, Agropecuária Brasil Norte S/A. 2003.

CONGALTON, R.G.; KASS GREEN. **Assessing the accuracy of Remotely Sensed data: principles and practices**. New York – CRC Press, 1999.

COUTINHO, N. **Produto 3 - Referente ao Relatório Final de Realização da Consulta Social Visando a Complementação do Diagnóstico Socioeconômico e Ambiental do Projeto REDD+ Jari Pará.** Harmonia Consultoria Socioambiental, 2018

DANTAS, M.E.; TEIXEIRA, S.G. Origem das paisagens. In: JOÃO, X.S.J; TEIXEIRA, S.G.; FONSECA, D.D.F (Organizadores). **Geodiversidade do estado do Pará.** Belém: CPRM, p.25-52, 2013.

DE CARVALHO, L. G.; SOUZA, B. R. G.; CUNHA, A. P. A. **Passaporte para a floresta: a regulação do extrativismo de balata na Floresta Estadual do Paru, estado do Pará, Brasil.** Bol. Mus. Para. Emílio Goeldi. Cienc. Hum. v. 13, n. 2, p. 261-291, maio-ago. 2018. Santarém, Pará, Brasil, 5 mar. 2018.

DE LUCA, A.C.; DEVELEY, P.F.; BENCKE, G.A.; GOERK, J.M. **Áreas importantes para a conservação das aves no Brasil**: parte II – Amazônia, Cerrado e Pantanal. São Paulo: SAVE Brasil, 2009.

DE OLIVEIRA, M. M. S.; JARDIM, P. E. do V. A criação de valor compartilhado na Amazônia: uma experiência de inovação social nas práticas organizacionais em zona remota do Vale do Jari. In: OSVALDO, L.G et al. **Transformação Organizacional para a Sustentabilidade.** Rio de Janeiro: Benício Biz, 2015. cap. 6, p. 74-87. Disponível em: <https://goo.gl/QQg2dY>. Acesso em: 06 set. 2018.

EASTMAN, J.R. 2006. **IDRISI Manual**. IDRISI Andes Guide to GIS and Image Processing. Manual Version 15.00. Clark University, Worcester, MA-USA. p. 240-260.

EMBRAPA. **Brazilian Soil Classification System, 5th edition revised and expanded.** Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation Embrapa Soils, Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock and Food Supply, 2018

EMPERAIRE, L. (Ed.). **A Floresta em jogo:** o extrativismo na Amazônia central. São Paulo: Editora UNESP: Imprensa Oficial do Estado, 2000.

EPE - EMPRESA DE PESQUISA ENERGÉTICA. **Bacia Hidrográfica do Rio Jari/PA-AP. Estudos de Inventário Hidrelétrico.** Relatório final. EPE. 2010. 202p.

FASE – Federação de Órgãos para Assistência Social e Educacional Programa Amazônia, et al. Diagnóstico Socioeconômico e Ambiental das Comunidades Limítrofes da Fazenda ABC, Portel-Pará. 62 p. 2009.

FEARNSIDE, P.M. Amazonian deforestation and global warming: carbon stocks in vegetation replacing Brazil's Amazon forest. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 80, p. 21-34, 1994.

FEARNSIDE, P.M. Desmatamento na Amazônia brasileira: história, índices e consequências. **Megadiversidade**. v. 1, n.1, p. 54-59, 2005.

FEARNSIDE, P.M. Desmatamento na Amazônia: dinâmica, impactos e controle. **Acta Amazonica**, v. 36, n.3, p. 395-400, 2006.

FEARNSIDE, P.M. Global warming and tropical Land-Use change: Greenhouse gas emissions from biomass burning, decomposition and soils in forest conversion, shifting cultivation and secondary vegetation. **Climatic Change**, v. 46, p. 115-158, 2000.

FERREIRA, Rafael. **Oportunidade: Floresta Estadual do Paru relança edital para concessão florestal**. [S. l.], 19 fev. 2018. Disponível em: https://www.wikiparques.org/oportunidade-floresta-estadual-do-paru-relanca-edital-para-concessao-florestal/. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

FOLEY, J. A. et al., 2007. **Amazonia revealed:** forest degradation and loss of ecosystem goods and services in the Amazon Basin. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, Volume 5.

FONSECA, A.; SOUZA, J.R.; C.; VERÍSSIMO, A. **Boletim do desmatamento da Amazônia Legal**. Imazon, Belém, out. 2014.

FRM. **Relatório Final Diagnóstico Ambiental- Flora e Estimativa de Estoque de Carbono - Jari Florestal.** Belém, 2016

FUNAI. **Índios no Brasil, Terras Indígenas**. Disponível em: <http://www.funai.gov.br/index.php/indios-no-brasil/terras-indigenas>. Acesso em: 31 ago. 2015.

FUNAI. **Índios no Brasil, Terras Indígenas**. Disponível em: <http://www.funai.gov.br/index.php/indios-no-brasil/terras-indigenas>. Acesso em: 26 abr. 2018.

FUNDAÇÃO ORSA. **Vale do Jari: Plano de Desenvolvimento Humano e Sustentáve**l. 2014

G1**. FLOTA do Paru, em Monte Alegre, recebe Unidade de Manejo Florestal**. Santarém, Pará, Brasil, 5 jul. 2018. Disponível em: https://g1.globo.com/pa/santarem-regiao/noticia/flota-do-paru-em-monte-alegre-recebe-unidade-de-manejo-florestal.ghtml. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

GARDNER, T. **Monitoring Forest Biodiversity**: improving conservation through ecologically responsible management. London: New York: Earthscan, 2010. 360p.

GAVLAK, A.A. **Padrões de mudança de cobertura da terra e dinâmica populacional no Distrito Florestal Sustentável da BR-163:** população, espaço e ambiente. 2011. 177 p. Dissertação (Mestrado em Sensoriamento Remoto) - Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais, São José dos Campos, 2011.

GERWING, J.J. Degradation of forests through logging and fire in the easterm Brazilian Amazon. **Forest ecology and management**, v. 157, n. 1-3, p. 131-141, 2002.

Governo do Estado do Amapá - Secretaria de Estado do Meio Ambiente. **Plano de Manejo Reserva de Desenvolvimento Sustentável Rio Iratapuru – RDSI**, Macapá, Amapá, Brasil, 2015

Governo do Estado Do Pará - Secretaria de Estado de Meio Ambiente. **Plano de Manejo da Floresta Estadual do Paru**, Belém, Pará, Brasil, 2010.

Governo do Pará - IDEFLOR-BIO. **O que é Concessão**. [S. l.]. Disponível em: https://ideflorbio.pa.gov.br/concessao-florestal/. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

GRUPO ORSA. **Diagnóstico Socioambiental das Comunidades Rurais do Vale do Jarí.** CEATS/POEMA/Grupo Orsa. 2006.

GRUPO ORSA. **Diagnóstico Socioeconômico Ambiental. Grupo Orsa/ ICCO/ Bop Inovation.** Vale do Jarí, 2010.

GTPPCDAP – Grupo de Trabalho do Plano de Prevenção e Controle do Desmatamento e Queimadas do Estado do Amapá. **Plano de Prevenção e Controle do Desmatamento e Queimadas do Estado do Amapá - PPCDA**, 2009.

GUILHERME, E.; CINTRA, R. Effects of intensity and age of selective logging and tree girdling on a understory bird community composition in central Amazonia, Brazil. **Ecotrópica**. v. 7, p. 77-92, 2001.

HENRIQUES, L.M.P.; WUNDERLE JR., J.M.; OREN, D.C.; WILLIG, M.R. Efeitos da exploração madeireira de baixo impacto sobre uma comunidade de aves de sub-bosque na Floresta Nacional do Tapajós, Pará, Brasil. **Acta Amazonica**, v. 38, n. 2, p. 267-290, 2008.

HIGUCHI, N., DOS SANTOS, J., RIBEIRO, R. J., MINETTE, L., BIOT, Y. Biomassa da parte aérea da vegetação da floresta tropical úmida de terra-firme da Amazônia brasileira. **Acta Amazonica,** v. 28, n. 2, p. 153-166, 1998.

HIGUCHI, N., PEREIRA, H. S., DOS SANTOS, J., LIMA, A.J.N. **Governos locais amazônicos e as questões climáticas globais.** Manaus: Edição dos Autores, 86 P. 2009.

IBAMA – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DO MEIO AMBIENTE E DOS RECURSOS NATURAIS RENOVÁVEIS. Disponível em: <http://www.ibama.gov.br/>. Acesso em: 20 de abr. 2018.

IBGE – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **Censo Demográfico 2010**. Disponível em: <cidades.ibge.gov.br>. Acesso em: 12 mai. 2018.

IBGE – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **Estatísticas da Saúde:** Assistência Médico - Sanitária - 2009. Rio de Janeiro: IBGE, 2009. Disponível em: <http://www.ibge.gov.br/home/estatistica/populacao/condicaodevida/ams/2009/ams2009.pdf>. Acesso em: 17 mai. 2018.

IBGE – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **Histórico do Município de Almeirim**. Rio de Janeiro: IBGE, 2005. Disponível em: <http://cidades.ibge.gov.br/painel/historico.php?lang=&codmun=150050&search=para|almeirim|infograficos:-historico>. Acesso em 12 mar. 2018.

IBGE – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **IBGE Cidades 2010.** Disponível em: http://www.ibge.gov.br.

IBGE – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **Manual técnico da vegetação brasileira sistema fitogeográfico:** inventário das formações florestais e campestres: técnicas de manejo de coleções botânicas: procedimentos para mapeamentos/IBGE, Coordenação de Recursos Naturais e Estudos Ambientais. – 2°. ed. Rio de Janeiro, 2012.

IBGE – INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **Órgãos Estaduais de Estatística, Secretarias Estaduais de Governo e Superintendência da Zona Franca de Manaus – SUFRAMA.**

2012. PIB Municipal. Disponível em: <http://www.cidades.ibge.gov.br/xtras/perfil.php?lang=&codmun=160027&search=||infogr%E1ficos:-informa%E7%F5es-completas>. Acesso em: 18 abr. 2018.

IBGE - INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. **Produção Agrícola Municipal 2013**. Rio de Janeiro: IBGE, 2014. Disponível em: <http://cidades.ibge.gov.br/xtras/perfil.php?lang=&codmun=150050&search=||infogr%E1ficos:-informa%E7%F5es-completas>. Acesso em: 24 abr. 2018.

IMAZON. **Cartilha do Plano de Manejo da Flota do Paru**. [S. l.], 24 jan. 2013. Disponível em: https://imazon.org.br/cartilha-do-plano-de-manejo-da-flota-do-paru/. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

INCRA - INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZAÇÃO E REFORMA AGRÁRIA. **Relação de Projetos de Reforma Agrária, 2015**. Disponível em: <http://www.incra.gov.br/sites/default/files/uploads/reformaagraria/questaoagraria/reforma-agraria/projetos_criados-geral.pdf>. Acesso em: 24 abr. 2018.

INPE – INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE PESQUISAS ESPACIAIS e EMBRAPA – Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária. Projeto TerraClass. 2014. Disponível em: <http://www.inpe.br/cra/projetos_pesquisas/terraclass2014.php>. Acesso em: 27 mai. 2018

INPE – INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE PESQUISAS ESPACIAIS. **Projeto de Monitoramento Florestal da Amazônia por Satélite (PRODES).** 2014. Disponível em: <http://www.ibge.gov.br>. Acesso em: 27 mai. 2018.

INSTITUTO SOCIOAMBIENTAL (ISA). **Unidades de Conservação do Brasil - Reserva de Desenvolvimento Sustentável do Rio Iratapuru.** [S. l.]. Disponível em: https://uc.socioambiental.org/arp/1350. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

ISA - INSTITUTO SOCIOAMBIENTAL. **Povos Indígenas do Brasil**. Disponível em: <http://ti.socioambiental.org/pt-br/#!/pt-br/regiao>. Acesso em 31 abr. 2018.

ISSLER, R.S.; ANDRADE, A.R.F.; MONTALVÃO, R.M.G.; GUIMARÃES, G.; SILVA, G.G.; LIMA, M.I.C. **Geologia da Folha SA**. Departamento Nacional da Produção Mineral, **Geologia da Folha SA**. Belém, n. 5, p. 7-182, 1974.

IUCN – INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR CONSERVATION OF NATURE. Disponível em: <http://www.iucnredlist.org/amazing-species.>. Acesso em: 20 abr. 2018.

IUCN – INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR CONSERVATION OF NATURE. **The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species**. Version 2017-3. Disponível em: <http://www.iucnredlist.org/>. Acesso em: 25 jun. 2018.

JENNINGS, S.B.; BROWN, N.D.; BOSSIER, D.H.; WHITMORE, D.C.; LOPES, J.C.A. Ecology provides a pragmatic solution to the maintenance of genetic diversity in sustainably managed tropical rain forests. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 154, p. 1-10, 2001.

JOÃO, X.S.J; TEIXEIRA, S.G.; FONSECA, D.D.F (Organizadores). **Arcabouço geológico-tectônico e implicações metalogenéticas.** Geodiversidade do estado do Pará. Belém: CPRM, p. 15-23, 2013.

LAURANCE, W.F.; VASCONCELOS, H.L. Consequências ecológicas da fragmentação florestal na Amazônia. **Oecologia Brasiliensis.** v.13, n. 3, p. 434-451, 2009.

LEMES JÚNIOR, A.B. **Administração financeira:** princípios, fundamentos e práticas brasileiras. 2.ed. Rio de Janeiro: Elsevier, 2005. 568 p.

LESCURE, J. P. Algumas questões a respeito do extrativismo. In: EMPERAIRE, L. (Ed.). **A Floresta em Jogo:** o Extrativismo na Amazônia central. São Paulo: Editora UNESP: Imprensa Oficial do Estado, 2000.

LIM, B.K.; ENGSTROM, M.D.; OCHOA, G.J.; MAMMA, L.S. In: HOLLOWELL, T.; REYNOLDS, R.P. (eds.). Checklist of the Terrestrial Vertebrates of the Guiana Shield. **Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington**, n. 13, p. 77-81, 2005.

LIMA and POZZOBON. **Amazônia socioambiental. Sustentabilidade ecológica e diversidade social**. Diversidade biológica e cultural da Amazônia, v. 19, p. 45 – 76, 2005.

LINS, C. **Jari**: 70 anos de história. Rio de Janeiro: DATAFORMA, 1994. 236 p.

LÓPES, C.; SHANLEY, P.; FANTINI, A. C. (Eds.). **Riches of the forest: fruits, remedies and handicrafts in Latin America**. CIFOR. 2004.

LORENZI, H. **Árvores brasileiras**: manual de identificação e cultivo de plantas arbóreas nativas do Brasil, vol. 1. 7.ed. São Paulo: Instituto Plantarum de Estudos da Flora, 2016. 384p.

MARTINS, C.O. et al. Flota do Paru: Reflexões Preliminares Sobre Extrativismo e Concessões Florestais. **Fragmentos de Cultura**, Goiânia, v. 25, n. 2, p. 171-184, abr./jun. 2015.

MEDJIBE, V.P.; PUTZ, F.E.; STARKEY, M.P.; NDOUNA, A.A.; MEMIAGHE, H.R. Impacts of selective logging on above-ground forest biomass in the Monts de Cristal in Gabon. **For. Ecol. Manage**, v. 262, p. 1799-1806, 2011.

MINISTÉRIO DO MEIO AMBIENTE (MMA). **Dados Georreferenciados.** [S. l.]. Disponível em: http://www.mma.gov.br/areas-protegidas/cadastro-nacional-de-ucs/dados-georreferenciados.html. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

MORAES, C.M.; COSTA, J.M.N.; COSTA, A.C.L.; COSTA, M.H. Variação espacial e temporal da precipitação no estado do Pará. **ACTA AMAZÔNIA**. 2005

MORAIS, P.D.; MORAIS, J.D. **O Amapá em Perspectiva**: Uma abordagem históricogeográfica. Macapá: Valcan, 2000.

MYERS, E.C. Policies to Reduce Emissions from Deforestation and Degradation (REDD) in Tropical Forests. **Resources Magazine**, v. 7, 2007.

NELSON, B.W.; OLIVEIRA, A.A. **Biodiversidade da Amazônia Brasileira: avaliação e ações prioritárias para a conservação, uso sustentável e repartição de benefícios.** In: CAPOBIANCO, J.P.R.; VERÍSSIMO, A.; MOREIRA, A.; SAWYER, D.; SANTOS, I.; PINTO; L.P. (Organizadores). São Paulo, Estação Liberdade: Instituto Socioambiental, p.32- 176, 2001.

NEPSATD, D. et al., 2009. The End of Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. **Science**, 4 December, Volume 326, pp. 1350-1351.

NEPSATD, D., STICKLER, C.; ALMEIDA, O., 2006. Globalization of the Amazon soy and beef industries: opportunities for conservation. **Conservation Biology**, 6 December, Volume 20, pp. 1595-603.

NOGUEIRA, E.M.; FEARNSIDE, P.M.; NELSON, B.W., BARBOSA, R.I.; KEIZER, E.W.H. Estimates of forest biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: New allometric equations and biomass adjustments of wood volume inventories. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 256, n. 11, p. 1853-1867, 2008.

PAVAN, M.N.; CENAMO, M.C**. REDD+ nos estados da Amazônia**: Mapeamento de iniciativas e desafios para integração com a estratégia brasileira. Instituto de Conservação e Desenvolvimento Sustentável do Amazonas (Idesam), 2 ed., 2012.

POEMA. **Diagnóstico Sócioambiental das comunidades rurais do Vale do Jari**. Belém - PA, 2005.

PONTIUS, R.G.; SCHNEIDER. Land-Use change model validation by a ROC method for the Ipswich watershed, Massachusetts, USA. **Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment,** v. 85, n. 1-3, p. 239-248, 2001.

PUTZ, F.E.; ZUIDEMA, P.A.; PINARD, M.A.; BOOT, R.G.A.; SAYER, J.A.; et al. 2008. Improved tropical forest management for carbon retention. **PLoS Biol**, 6 (7): e166. <doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.0060166>.

R G Pontius Jr, W Boersma, J-C Castella, K Clarke, T de Nijs, C Dietzel, Z Duan, E Fotsing, N Goldstein, K Kok, E Koomen, C D Lippitt, W McConnell, A Mohd Sood, B Pijanowski, S Pithadia, S Sweeney, T N Trung, A T Veldkamp, and P H Verburg. 2008. Comparing input, output, and validation maps for several models of land change. Annals of Regional Science, 42(1): 11-47.

RICHARDS, M.; PANFIL, S.N. Social and Biodiversity Impact Assessment (SBIA). **Manual for REDD+ Projects:** Part 1 – Core Guidance for Project Proponents. Climate, Community & Biodiversity Alliance, Forest Trends, Fauna & Flora International, and Rainforest Alliance. Washington, DC. 2011.

RODRIGUES, A.S.L. et al., 2009. Boom-and-Bust Development Patterns Across the Amazon Deforestation Frontier. **Science**, Volume 324.

RUTISHAUSER, E.; HERAULT, B.; BARALOTO, C.; BLANC, L.; DESCROIX, L.; SOTTA, E.D.; FERREIRA, J.; KANASHIRO, M.; MAZZEI, L.; D"OLIVEIRA, M.V.N.; DE OLIVEIRA, L.C.; PEÑA-CLAROS, M.; PUTZ, F.E.; RUSCHEL, A.R.; RODNEY, K.; ROOPSIND, A.; SHENKIN, A.; DA SILVA, K.E.; DE SOUZA, C.R.; TOLEDO, M.; VIDAL, E.; WEST, T.A.P.; WORTEL, V.; SIST, P. Rapid tree carbon stock recovery in managed Amazonian forests. **Curr. Biol**, v. 25, p. 787-788, 2015.

SABOGAL, C.; LENTINI, M.; POKORNY, B.; SILVA, J.N.; ZWEEDE, J.; VERÍSSIMO, A.; BOSCOLO, M. **Manejo florestal empresarial na Amazônia Brasileira: restrições e oportunidades – Relatório síntese**. Belém: CIFOR, Imazon, Embrapa, IFT, 2006. 74p.

SALES, M.H.; SOUZA Jr., C.M.; KYRIAKIDIS, P.C.; ROBERTS, D.A.; VIDA, E. 2007. **Improving spatial distribution estimation of forest biomass with geostatistics:** A case study for Rondônia, Brazil. Ecological Modelling, 207, 221-230.

SANGERMANO F.; EASTMAN, J. R.; ZHU, H. Similarity Weighted Instance-based Learning for the Generation of Transition Potentials in Land Use Change Modeling. **Transactions in GIS**, v. 14, n. 5, 2010.

SCHROEDER, W. et al. **The Spatial Distribution and Interannual Variability of Fire in Amazonia**. Amazonia and Global Change, v. 186, p. 43-60, 2013.

SEBBENN, A. M. SEOANE, C. E. S; KAGEYAMA, P. Y.; VENCOVSKY, R. Efeito do manejo na estrutura genética de populações de caixeta (*Tabebuia cassinoides*). **Scientia Florestalis**, n. 58, p.: 127-143, 2000.

SEPOF - SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE PLANEJAMENTO, ORÇAMENTO E FINANÇAS. 2008. **Estatística Municipal de Almeirim**. Disponível em <http://www.sepof.pa.gov.br/>. Acesso em 14 mar. 2018.

SIDRA/IBGE **– Sistema IBGE de Recuperação Automática**. Disponível em: <https://sidra.ibge.gov.br/home/pnadct/brasil>. Acesso em: 24 abr. 2018.

SILLS, E.O.; ATMADJA, S.S.; DE SASSI, C.; DUCHELLE, A.E.; KWEKA, D.L.; RESOSUDARMO, I.A.P.; SUNDERLIN, W.D. (Eds.). **REDD+ on the ground**: A casebook of subnational initiatives across the globe. Bogor, Indonésia: Center for International Forestry Research - CIFOR, 2014.

SILVA , José Natalino Macedo; LOPES, José do Carmo Alves ; OLIVEIRA, Lia Cunha de; SILVA, Silvia Maria Alves da; CARVALHO, João Olegário Pereira de ; COSTA, Dulce Helena Martins ; MELO, Marcelo Santos ; TAVARES, Mário José Matos;. **Diretrizes para instalação e medição de parcelas permanentes em florestas naturais da Amazônia Brasileira.** Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária - Embrapa Amazônia Oriental Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento. Belém. 2005.

SILVA, J.M.C.; RYLANDS, A.B.; FONSECA, G.A.B. The Fate of the Amazonian Areas of Endemism. **Conservation Biology**, v. 19, n. 3, p. 689-694, 2005.

SILVA, J.N.M.; LOPES, J.C.A.; OLIVEIRA, L.C.; SILVA, S.M.A.; CARVALHO, J.O.P.; COSTA, D.H.M.; MELO, M.S.; TAVARES, M.J.M. **Diretrizes para instalação e medição de parcelas permanentes em florestas naturais da Amazônia Brasileira.** Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária - Embrapa Amazônia Oriental Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento. Belém. 2005

SILVA, R. P. 2007. Alometria, estoque e dinâmica da biomassa de florestas primárias e secundárias na região de Manaus (AM). Tese de Doutorado, Curso de Ciências de florestas tropicais, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia. Manaus, AM, Brasil. 135p.

SILVA, S. **Árvores da Amazônia.** São Paulo: Empresa das artes, 2006.

SILVEIRA, J.S. **Aspectos hidroclimatológicos da Bacia do Rio Jari no período de 1968 a 2012.** 2014. 59p. Trabalho de conclusão de curso, Universidade Federal do Amapá - UFAP, Macapá, 2014.

SISTEMA Integrado de Monitoramento e Licenciamento Ambiental - Modulo Publico (SIMLAM Publico). [S. l.]. Disponível em: https://monitoramento.semas.pa.gov.br/simlam/index.htm. Acesso em: 1 jul. 2019.

SNIF – Sistema Nacional de Informações Florestais. Serviço Florestal Brasileiro. **Definição de Floresta.** 4 abr. 2018. Disponível em: http://snif.florestal.gov.br/pt-br/florestas-e-recursos-florestais/167-definicao-de-floresta. Acesso em: 27 jun. 2019.

SOUZA, C.M., ROBERTS, D.A.; COCHRANE, M.A., 2005. **Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires**. Remote Sensing of Environment, 98(2-3), pp.329–343.

SPATHELF, P.; MATTOS, P.P.; BOTOSSO, P.C. Certificação florestal no Brasil – Uma ferramenta eficaz para a conservação das florestas naturais? **Revista Floresta,** 34 (3), 2004, p. 373-379.

THE CLIMATE, COMMUNITY & BIODIVERSITY ALLIANCE. **Padrões Clima, Comunidade e Biodiversidade.** 3 ed., 2013. 61p.

VAN DER WERF, G.R.; MORTON, D.C.; DEFRIES, R.S.; OLIVIER, J.G.J.; KASIBHATLA, P.S.; JACKSON, R.B.; COLLATZ, G.J.; RANDERSON, J.T. CO_2 emissions from forest loss. **Nature Geoscience**, v. 2, n. 11, p. 737-738, 2009.

VASQUEZ, L.V; ROSA-COSTA, L.R.; SILVA, C.G.; RICCI, P.F.; BARBOSA, J.O.; KLEIN, E.L. Compartimentação tectônica. In: VASQUEZ, M.L., ROSA-COSTA, L.T. (Organizadores) **Geologia e Recursos Minerais do Estado do Pará:** Sistema de Informações Geográficas-SIG: texto explicativo dos mapas Geológico e Tectônico e de Recursos Minerais do Estado do Pará, v. 1, p. 39-112, 2008.

VELOSO, H. P., RANGEL FILHO, A. L. R.; LIMA, J. C. A. **Classificação da Vegetação Brasileira adaptada a um sistema universal.** Fundação IBGE, Rio de Janeiro, 1991. 123p.

WANDERLLI, E.V.; FEARNSIDE, P.M. Secondary vegetation in central Amazonia: Land-use history effects on aboveground biomass. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 347, n. 11, p. 140 – 148, 2015.

WEST, T.A.P.; VIDAL, E.; PUTZ, F.E. Forest biomass recovery after conventional and reduced-impact logging in Amazonian Brazil. **Forest Ecology Management**, v. 314, p. 59-63, 2014.

WUNDERLE JR., J.M.; HENRIQUES, L.M.P.; WILLIG, M.R. Short-Term Responses of Birds to Forest Gaps and Understory: An Assessment of Reduced-Impact Logging in a Lowland Amazon Forest. **Biotropica**, v. 38, n. 2, p. 235-255, 2006.

ZAKIA, M.J.; PINTO, L.F.G. **Guia para aplicação da nova lei em propriedades rurais**. Piracicaba, SP: Imaflora, 2013. 32p.

ZANATA, J.M. **Mudanças no uso e cobertura da terra na bacia hidrográfica do Ribeirão Bonito, municípios de Avaré e Itatinga-SP.** 2014. 122 p. Dissertação (Mestrado em Geografia) - UNESP, Presidente Prudente, 2014.